

ARMY



NAVY

GAZETTE OF THE
REGULARAND VOLUNTEER
FORCES

JOURNAL.

GENERAL LIBRARY

VOLUME LIX, NUMBER 40, JUN 5 1922
WHOLE NUMBER 8067.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 3, 1922.

SPECIAL PRICE TO THE SERVICES, \$4.
SINGLE COPIES, 15c. PER YEAR, \$6.

IN THIS ISSUE

Status of the Service Pay Bill

Army Appropriation Bill Carries Pershing
Personnel Bill

Successful Naval Academy Candidates

Duties and Privileges of Reserve Officers

Supreme Court Sustains Class B Law

Orders and Information

For the Army.—Regular, National Guard, Organized Reserves, Officers' Reserve Corps,
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Citizens' Military Training Camps, State Forces.

For the Navy.—Regular, Naval Reserve Force, Marine Corps, Naval Militia.

For the Coast Guard.

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC.

Office, No. 354 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Telephone: Madison Square 2086-2087

Cable address, Armynavy, Newyork

June 3, 1922.

The AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL is not responsible for the opinions held or the views expressed by contributors to its columns.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY—ESTABLISHED 1863—REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

Editor-in-Chief, BRIG. GEN. HENRY J. REILLY, O.R.O.

Managing Editor, MANUS McFADDEN.

Naval Editor, CAPT. DUDLEY W. KNOX.

Business Manager, MAJOR C. R. BAINES, O.R.O.

Washington Correspondent, E. B. JOHNS, 41 Home Life Building. Telephone: Main 4545.

Chicago Office, Room 203, Conway Building.

Paris Office, 109 Faubourg, St. Honoré.

ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.

ESTABLISHED 1879. REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

Member of Audit Bureau of Circulations.

Serial Number 3067.

VETERINARY CORPS NEEDS LARGER FORCE TO CARRY ON ITS WORK.

The appalling loss of horses and mules in war time can be traced to the lack of adequate care during campaigns.

The feeding and caring for animals with an army in the field was not really inaugurated until after 1900. Since then the lot of the horse has been greatly improved. During the war in South Africa, Great Britain lost 325,000 horses, 51,000 mules and 195,000 oxen, the great majority of this appalling loss, authorities have stated, being due to insufficient feeding and overwork.

It is known that during the Civil War the animal losses rose to a high figure. The war with Spain was short and the loss in 1898 was not so formidable, although unnecessarily high.

During the World War the United States possessed practically 400,000 animals, 192,000 of which were with the A. E. F. As yet no figures are available as to the actual loss, but it can be said on good authority that due to the great work of the Veterinary Corps the government was saved thousands of dollars. With the returning home of the A. E. F. the horses were gradually disposed of. On Jan. 1, 1919, the American Army in Europe possessed 192,000 animals, which number was reduced to 18,280 on Sept. 1 of that year. During this interval approximately 10,933 entered veterinary hospitals and 17,723 were otherwise disposed of.

At present the Army has approximately 55,000 horses, which are all seasoned animals. They are neither young nor old, but in their prime and are good for two or three years. The present death and sick rate is decidedly low and is improving all the time, due to the constant attention of the Veterinary Corps in its supervision over animals of Cavalry and Field Artillery organizations and remount depots. Better service could be supplied by the corps if Congress would authorize a slight increase in both the officers and enlisted personnel.

It is hoped that Congress will see the need of an adequate Veterinary Corps and thus provide sufficient funds for its operation. It is only through an adequate personnel advising with and instructing both officers and men of the various horse-drawn Army organizations that a repetition of such appalling losses of equine life in past wars can be averted in the future. That Congress will recognize the fact that efficient instructors should be assigned to all National Guard units in the care of animals is also hoped by the leaders in this movement.

NEW MILITARY BULLETIN

PUBLISHED IN DETROIT.

The first issue of the Army and Navy Bulletin, published by Harry C. Lear, secretary of the Army and Navy Club of Detroit, has just appeared. It contains items of interest to both branches of the Service and is very newsworthy. The publication is endorsed by and is the official paper of the Detroit Army and Navy Club, Detroit Chapter, M.O.W.W., and the Albert R. Barker Post, No. 201, American Legion.

SIGNAL CORPS SENDS MESSAGE BY SIX COMMUNICATION METHODS.

For the purpose of demonstrating the rapidity and efficiency of the various modern means of communication employed by the Signal Corps, U.S. Army, a test message, reading as follows: "Over the land, under the sea and through the ether, this message is transmitted by the Signal Corps—Texas to the Arctic Circle and return," was sent to Major Gen. John L. Hines, 8th Corps Area commander, by the signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Col. D. J. Carr, Signal Corps, on April 13, 1922, the

Regular Army Commissioned Strength

April 30, 1922

Source of information: Office of The Adjutant General.

Permanently commissioned.	Gen.	Maj. Gen.	Brig. Gen.	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lieut.	2d Lieut.	Total.
General officers	1	21	45							67
Infantry				238	241	893	1,897	1,008		4,077
Cavalry				111	140	226	501	221		1,199
Field Artillery				27	30	251	484	421		1,233
Coast Artillery Corps				70	83	332	348	257		1,085
Corps of Engineers	1			41	17	147	171	132		509
Air Service				3	10	117	166	608		904
Signal Corps				9	8	32	70	34		153
Quartermaster Corps				40	80	122	524	219		985
Ordnance Department				14	5	116	117	37		289
Finance Department				11	20	61	42	13		147
Adjutant General's Department				2						2
Judge Advocate General's Dept.	1			13	15	51	33			113
Chemical Warfare Service				2	1	15	32	34		84
Inspector General's Dept.							48	29		144
Philippine Scouts										1
Bureau Insular Affairs	1									1
Total	1	24	45	581	670	2,211	4,409	3,051		10,992
Medical Corps				2	42	93	490	497	14	1,137
Dental Corps					8	15	63	145	5	236
Veterinary Corps					4	9	15	26	102	161
Medical Administrative Corps								51	20	138
Chaplains								11	5	177
Military storekeeper										1
Professors, U.S.M.A.										7
Total				2	59	129	574	767	254	1,857
Aggregate	1	24	47	640	799	2,785	5,176	3,305	72	12,849

Of the above table, officers serving detail's away from their own branches, in the branches listed below, were as follows:

Serving details in—	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major.	Capt.	1st Lt.	Total.
War Dept., General Staff	34	27	27	2		90
General Staff with troops	35	27	34	1		197
Air Service			7	17	26	51
Signal Corps				43	6	49
Quartermaster Corps				33		33
Ordnance Department				12	2	14
Adjutant General's Department	24	26	46	3		199
Finance Department		1	5	1		7
Chemical Warfare Service				1		1
Inspector General's Department	15	17	21	2		55
Judge Advocate General's Dept.				1		1
Bureau Insular Affairs	1		1			2
Total	109	99	141	116	34	499

*Includes 15 additional members from non-combatant branches. †Includes 19 majors, and 1 captain detailed as acting General Staff officers. ‡Includes 1 colonel and 1 major detailed as additional members of the War Dept., General Staff. §Includes 2 colonels detailed as additional members of the War Dept., General Staff.

following routes and means of communication were used:

From office corps area signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Brooks Field, Texas, by homing pigeon.
From Brooks Field, Texas, to Kelly Field, Texas, by telephone.
From Kelly Field, Texas, to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by radiophone.
From Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Nome, Alaska, by radiotelegraph.
From Nome, Alaska, to Nulato, Alaska, by radiotelegraph.
From Nulato, Alaska, to Valdez, Alaska, by telegraph.
From Valdez, Alaska, to Seattle, Wash., by submarine cable.

The message left Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Radio Station at 3:10 a.m., April 13, 1922, and was received by the Western Union telegraph at San Antonio, Texas, at 4:27 a.m. the same day.

The methods and route used are considered unusual as compared with those ordinarily used in the transmission of telegrams. The arrangements for the above test were carried out under the direction of Col. D. J. Carr, S.C., signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

BRITISH TAKING LESSONS FROM BATTLE OF JUTLAND.

As a result of experiences at the battle of Jutland, and on other occasions, it was established that the larger British warships equipped with turrets were more liable than German warships to magazine fires caused by the passage of flame down the trunks between the turrets and the ammunition rooms.

The Engineer of London of May 12 states that to devise means to prevent such flashing, while not impeding the free passage upwards of the ammunition, is not an easy task. Numerous proposals to meet the requirement have, however, been submitted to the Admiralty and certain of them are now being tested on the old battleship Superb at Portsmouth. There is no intention of sinking the vessel in the course of the experiments. Light guns only are being used with a small amount of loose cordite at the foot of the ammunition trunk, so that any explosion that may be caused will not be sufficient seriously to damage the vessel.

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER PRAISES ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Capt. E. D. Wall, Med. Corps, Arkansas National Guard, Marianna, who was selected by the Secretary of War as one of six National Guard Medical officers throughout the entire United States to take a special course of instruction at the Army Medical Field Service School, Carlisle, Pa., has rendered a complete and interesting report of the course to The Adjutant General of Arkansas.

In this report Captain Wall sets forth the effort on the part of the War Department, through the application of the new national military policy, to overcome the old condition of unpreparedness which through the lack of proper provision by Congress, has always resulted in enormous extravagance in preparation when an emergency arises, aside from useless loss of life. The purpose of the special courses at the school, which Captain Wall describes in detail, is to develop efficient instructors in Medical Department duties and surgeons and sanitary inspectors for higher tactical units. Many improved methods and appliances advanced by the instructors, Captain Wall says, have been adopted, and the nation, he says, will be everlastingly indebted to them.

All theories are taught by practical demonstration, and in order that every phase of the work may be thoroughly understood, the student actually puts into effect everything that is taught. There are 600 demonstration troops, and each man is a well-trained attaché of the school. All the efforts of the institution, Captain Wall states, are to improve on all methods used in the Medical Department of the Army wherever possible.

Captain Wall pays a high tribute to Col. P. M. Ashburn, Med. Corps, commander of the school, who is a recognized authority on a wide range of medical subjects, and also to his able corps of instructors, some fifty in number, which Captain Wall says are all men of ability to do real constructive work and to teach others.

In describing the excellent work of the instructors at the school Captain Wall mentions Major John P. Fletcher, "a mechanical genius as well as a physician," who has charge of equipment and transportation; Capt. Herbert W. Taylor, in charge of the Department of Military Art; Major Joseph E. Bastion, in charge of Enlisted Training; Capt. J. H. Blackwell, T. G. Touney and L. K. Patterson; Major M. C. Stayer, in charge of the Department of Hygiene and Sanitation.

He also mentions the valuable course of lectures delivered by Col. E. L. Munson, Col. A. N. Stark and Brig. Gen. W. D. McCaw, and Major J. F. Bresnahan.

Captain Wall, who is one of the leading physicians and surgeons of Eastern Arkansas, and served in the Medical Department of the Army during the World War, also paid a tribute "to the fine spirit of co-operation between the three components of the Army of the United States represented—the Regular Army, the National Guard, and the Organized Reserves—which prevailed throughout the course."

MIXED COMMAND NOT POPULAR AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL.

The reconsideration by the War Department of the movement of the 6th Field Artillery to Edgewood Arsenal for station indicates that considerable opposition was raised in certain quarters to having a mixed command at this post. The movement of part of the 34th Infantry, which is en route by marching to the Maryland Chemical laboratories, will, it is held, further complicate matters.

It is pointed out that it will not make for efficiency which the Army is striving for, if a mixed command should be in operation.

The War Department has reopened the question as to where the 6th Field Artillery will be stationed, and it is expected that a decision will be made in this matter in a few days.

No attention is paid to anonymous communications, but the wishes of all contributors as to the use of their names will be scrupulously regarded. Matter for publication should be written legibly on one side of the sheet. We cannot undertake to preserve or return manuscripts.

Subscriptions: A special subscription rate of \$4.00 per year is offered to those who are or who have been in the National or State Services, their families and immediate connections; \$2.50 for six months. As the purpose of this special rate is to encourage individual

subscriptions the offer does not include organizations of any kind. Subscription, \$5.00 per year. Subscriptions at special rates are payable in advance and should be sent direct to the publisher.

Domestic postage prepaid. Foreign postage \$1.50, Canada \$1.00 per annum, should be added to the subscription price. Remittances should be made payable by post-office order, express money order, draft or check on New York, made payable to AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC., or in cash if sent by registered mail. Checks or drafts on

other localities than New York City are subject to a discount.

No responsibility is assumed for subscriptions paid to agents, and it is best to remit direct. Addresses will be changed as frequently as desired upon notification; not otherwise.

Immediate notes should be given of any delay or failure in the receipt of the JOURNAL. This newspaper is owned and published by the American Army and Navy Journal, Inc., a New York corporation; office and principal place of business, No. 354 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.; Henry J. Reilly, president; C. R.

Baines, vice president and secretary; Thomas M. Hobby, treasurer. The address of the officers is the office of this newspaper.

ADDRESS LETTERS TO ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, 354 FOURTH AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y. TO AVOID CONFUSION WITH OTHER PERIODICALS NOTE THAT THE LAST WORD IN OUR TITLE IS JOURNAL.

Entered as second-class matter June 25, 1879, at the post-office at New York, N.Y., under the act of March 3, 1879.

We do not publish any advertising matter unless we are satisfied of its truth.

Summer Cruises

Banking by mail keeps you in touch with your bank at headquarters if you utilize the time-tested system of the

Washington Loan and Trust Company

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Resources Fourteen Million Dollars

"Banking-by-Mail" booklet mailed on request.

Banish Biliousness, Constipation

Make
your
liver
well

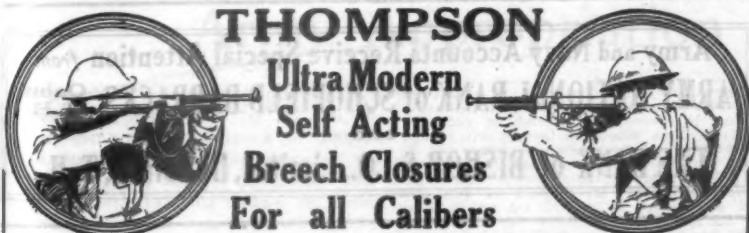
Take

and other dyspeptic disorders by a short course of Beecham's Pills—the unfailing remedy for all irregularities of the digestive organs. For eliminating waste products from the system, improving the appetite, strengthening the stomach, and in other respects keeping the bodily health in a sound condition

Beecham's Pills

Sold
everywhere
in boxes

10c—12 pills
25c—40 pills
50c—90 pills



The **SELF ACTING LOCK** marks an epochal advance in the history of firearms. This system of breech closure eliminates at once the disadvantages inherent in gas and recoil operated automatics. The **SELF ACTING LOCK** combines qualities of endurance, certainty of action, lightness in weight and simplicity of design to a degree hitherto impossible to attain.

AUTO-ORDNANCE CORPORATION

302 BROADWAY Cable "AUTORDCO" NEW YORK, N. Y.

Red, White and Blue Manual

Ask for it at your Post
Exchange.
Or order a copy direct.

328 pages—273 illustrations

Price \$1.25
Postpaid

A book that covers completely the civilian training camp, beginning with the equipment for the camp and going completely through infantry regulations, marksmanship, physical training, bayonet practice, guard duty, scouting and patrolling, military hygiene, sanitation and first aid—a wealth of authentic information for the recruit and his instructors.

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

New York City

Men's Accessories for the Week-end Trip

Specially Priced

IN McCutcheon's Department for men the man of taste will find accessories that reflect discrimination in dress to the most minute detail.

White Madras Shirts with soft French Cuffs, \$2.50.

White Cheviot Shirts with or without button-down collars, \$2.50.

Imported Madras Pajamas in plain colors and attractive patterns, \$2.35.

Imported Golf Hose in Gray and Heather mixtures with fancy or self color tops, \$2.50.

Heavy-weight Silk Socks (Lisle feet) in Black and colors, \$1.35 pair. \$7.75 the half dozen.

All Silk Socks at \$1.65 pair; \$9.50 half dozen.

Japanese Crepe Bath Robes in colored stripes, \$4.95.

Mail orders receive our
prompt and careful attention

James McCutcheon & Company

Department No. 28

Fifth Avenue, 34th and 33d Streets, New York



THE "BULLDOG" MACK

BULLDOG—a qualifying interpretation originated by Mack users. The very appearance of a Mack Truck suggests stamina, dignity and power. Its tenacious solving-grip on hauling problems has been positively exemplified through its characteristic performance.

Capacities 1½ to 7½ tons. Tractors to 15 tons
Full information on request

INTERNATIONAL MOTOR COMPANY
NEW YORK

"PERFORMANCE COUNTS"

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC.

Office, No. 354 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Telephone: Madison Square 2036-2037

Cable address, Armynavy, New York

June 3, 1922.

The AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL is not responsible for the opinions held or the views expressed by contributors to its columns.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY—ESTABLISHED 1893—REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

Editor-in-Chief, BRIG. GEN. HENRY J. REILLY, O.R.C.

Managing Editor, MANUS McFADDEN.

Naval Editor, CAPT. DUDLEY W. KNOX.

Business Manager, MAJOR C. R. BAINES, O.R.C.

Washington Correspondent, E. F. JOHNS, 41 Home Life Building. Telephone: Main 4548.

Chicago Office, Room 203, Conway Building.

Paris Office, 109 Faubourg, St. Honoré.

ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.

ESTABLISHED 1879. REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

Member of Audit Bureau of Circulations.

Serial Number 3067.

VETERINARY CORPS NEEDS LARGER FORCE TO CARRY ON ITS WORK.

The appalling loss of horses and mules in war time can be traced to the lack of adequate care during campaigns.

The feeding and caring for animals with an army in the field was not really inaugurated until after 1900. Since then the lot of the horse has been greatly improved. During the war in South Africa, Great Britain lost 325,000 horses, 51,000 mules and 195,000 oxen, the great majority of this appalling loss, authorities have stated, being due to insufficient feeding and overwork.

It is known that during the Civil War the animal losses rose to a high figure. The war with Spain was short and the loss in 1898 was not so formidable, although unnecessarily high.

During the World War the United States possessed practically 400,000 animals, 192,000 of which were with the A. E. F. As yet no figures are available as to the actual loss, but it can be said on good authority that due to the great work of the Veterinary Corps the government was saved thousands of dollars. With the returning home of the A. E. F. the horses were gradually disposed of. On Jan. 1, 1919, the American Army in Europe possessed 192,000 animals, which number was reduced to 18,280 on Sept. 1 of that year. During this interval approximately 10,933 entered veterinary hospitals and 17,723 were otherwise disposed of.

At present the Army has approximately 55,000 horses, which are all seasoned animals. They are neither young nor old, but in their prime and are good for two or three years. The present death and sick rate is decidedly low and is improving all the time, due to the constant attention of the Veterinary Corps in its supervision over animals of Cavalry and Field Artillery organizations and remount depots. Better service could be supplied by the corps if Congress would authorize a slight increase in both the officers and enlisted personnel.

It is hoped that Congress will see the need of an adequate Veterinary Corps and thus provide sufficient funds for its operation. It is only through an adequate personnel advising with and instructing both officers and men of the various horse-drawn Army organizations that a repetition of such appalling losses of equine life in past wars can be averted in the future. That Congress will recognize the fact that efficient instructors should be assigned to all National Guard units in the care of animals is also hoped by the leaders in this movement.

NEW MILITARY BULLETIN

PUBLISHED IN DETROIT.

The first issue of the Army and Navy Bulletin, published by Harry C. Lear, secretary of the Army and Navy Club of Detroit, has just appeared. It contains items of interest to both branches of the Service and is very newsworthy. The publication is endorsed by and is the official paper of the Detroit Army and Navy Club, Detroit Chapter, M.O.W.W., and the Albert R. Barker Post, No. 201, American Legion.

SIGNAL CORPS SENDS MESSAGE BY SIX COMMUNICATION METHODS.

For the purpose of demonstrating the rapidity and efficiency of the various modern means of communication employed by the Signal Corps, U.S. Army, a test message, reading as follows: "Over the land, under the sea and through the ether, this message is transmitted by the Signal Corps—Texas to the Arctic Circle and return," was sent to Major Gen. John L. Hines, 8th Corps Area commander, by the signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Col. D. J. Carr, Signal Corps, on April 13, 1922, the

Regular Army Commissioned Strength April 30, 1922

Source of information: Office of The Adjutant General.

Permanently commissioned.	Gen.	Maj. Gen.	Brig. Gen.	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lieut.	2d Lieut.	Total.
General officers	1	21	45							67
Infantry				238	241	893	1,997	1,008		4,077
Cavalry				111	140	226	501	221		1,199
Field Artillery				27	50	251	484	421		1,233
Coast Artillery Corps				70	83	332	348	257		1,085
Corps of Engineers	1			41	17	147	171	132		509
Air Service				3	10	117	166	608		904
Signal Corps				9	8	32	70	34		153
Quartermaster Corps				40	80	122	524	219		985
Ordnance Department				14	5	116	117	37		289
Finance Department				11	20	61	42	13		147
Adjutant General's Department				2						2
Judge Advocate General's Dept.	1			13	15	51	33			113
Chemical Warfare Service				2	1	15	32	34		84
Inspector General's Dept.										
Philippine Scouts						48	29	67		144
Bureau Insular Affairs	1									1
Total	1	24	45	581	670	2,311	4,409	3,051		10,992
Medical Corps				2	42	92	490	497	14	1,137
Dental Corps				8	15	63	145	5		236
Veterinary Corps				4	9	15	26	102	5	161
Medical Administrative Corps							51	20	67	138
Chaplains					11	5	48	113		177
Military storekeeper							1			1
Professors, U.S.M.A.				5	2					7
Total		2	59	129	574	767	254	72		1,857
Aggregate	1	24	47	640	799	2,785	5,176	3,305	72	12,849

Of the above table, officers serving details away from their own branches, in the branches listed below, were as follows:

Serving details in—	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major.	Capt.	1st Lt.	Total.
War Dept., General Staff	34	27	27	2		90
General Staff with troops	35	27	34	1		197
Air Service		1	7	17	26	51
Signal Corps				43	6	49
Quartermaster Corps				33		33
Ordnance Department				12	2	14
Adjutant General's Department	24	26	40	3		199
Finance Department		1	5	1		7
Chemical Warfare Service				1		1
Inspector General's Department	15	17	21	2		55
Judge Advocate General's Dept.				1		1
Bureau Insular Affairs	1		1			2
Total	109	99	141	116	34	499

*Includes 15 additional members from non-combatant branches. †Includes 19 majors, and 1 captain detailed as acting General Staff officers. ‡Includes 1 colonel and 1 major detailed as additional members of the War Dept., General Staff. §Includes 2 colonels detailed as additional members of the War Dept., General Staff.

following routes and means of communication were used:

From office corps area signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Brooks Field, Texas, by homing pigeon.
From Brooks Field, Texas, to Kelly Field, Texas, by telephone.
From Kelly Field, Texas, to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by radiophone.
From Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Nome, Alaska, by radioteletype.
From Nome, Alaska, to Nulato, Alaska, by radioteletype.
From Nulato, Alaska, to Valdez, Alaska, by telegraph.
From Valdez, Alaska, to Seattle, Wash., by submarine cable.

The message left Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Radio Station at 3:10 a.m., April 13, 1922, and was received by the Western Union telegraph at San Antonio, Texas, at 4:27 a.m. the same day.

The methods and route used are considered unusual as compared with those ordinarily used in the transmission of telegrams. The arrangements for the above test were carried out under the direction of Col. D. J. Carr, S.C., signal officer, 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

BRITISH TAKING LESSONS FROM BATTLE OF JUTLAND.

As a result of experiences at the battle of Jutland, and on other occasions, it was established that the larger British warships equipped with turrets were more liable than German warships to magazine fires caused by the passage of flame down the trunks between the turrets and the ammunition rooms.

The Engineer of London of May 12 states that to devise means to prevent such flashing, while not impeding the free passage upwards of the ammunition, is not an easy task. Numerous proposals to meet the requirement have, however, been submitted to the Admiralty and certain of them are now being tested on the old battleship Superb at Portsmouth. There is no intention of sinking the vessel in the course of the experiments. Light guns only are being used with a small amount of loose cordite at the foot of the ammunition trunk, so that any explosion that may be caused will not be sufficient seriously to damage the vessel.

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER PRAISES ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Capt. E. D. Wall, Med. Corps, Arkansas National Guard, Marianna, who was selected by the Secretary of War as one of six National Guard Medical officers throughout the entire United States to take a special course of instruction at the Army Medical Field Service School, Carlisle, Pa., has rendered a complete and interesting report of the course to The Adjutant General of Arkansas.

In this report Captain Wall sets forth the effort on the part of the War Department, through the application of the new national military policy, to overcome the old condition of unpreparedness which through the lack of proper provision by Congress, has always resulted in enormous extravagance in preparation when an emergency arises, aside from useless loss of life. The purpose of the special courses at the school, which Captain Wall describes in detail, is to develop efficient instructors in Medical Department duties and surgeons and sanitary inspectors for higher tactical units. Many improved methods and appliances advanced by the instructors, Captain Wall says, have been adopted, and the nation, he says, will be everlastingly indebted to them.

All theories are taught by practical demonstration, and in order that every phase of the work may be thoroughly understood, the student actually puts into effect everything that is taught. There are 600 demonstration troops, and each man is a well-trained attaché of the school. All the efforts of the institution, Captain Wall states, are to improve on all methods used in the Medical Department of the Army wherever possible.

Captain Wall pays a high tribute to Col. P. M. Ashburn, Med. Corps, commander of the school, who is a recognized authority on a wide range of medical subjects, and also to his able corps of instructors, some fifty in number, which Captain Wall says are all men of ability to do real constructive work and to teach others.

In describing the excellent work of the instructors at the school Captain Wall mentions Major John P. Fletcher, "a mechanical genius as well as a physician," who has charge of equipment and transportation; Capt. Herbert W. Taylor, in charge of the Department of Military Art; Major Joseph E. Bastion, in charge of Enlisted Training; Capt. J. H. Blackwell, T. G. Toussay and L. K. Patterson; Major M. C. Stayer, in charge of the Department of Hygiene and Sanitation.

He also mentions the valuable course of lectures delivered by Col. E. L. Munson, Col. A. N. Stark and Brig. Gen. W. D. McCaw, and Major J. F. Bresnahan.

Captain Wall, who is one of the leading physicians and surgeons of Eastern Arkansas, and served in the Medical Department of the Army during the World War, also paid a tribute "to the fine spirit of co-operation between the three components of the Army of the United States represented—the Regular Army, the National Guard, and the Organized Reserves—which prevailed throughout the course."

MIXED COMMAND NOT POPULAR AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL.

The reconsideration by the War Department of the movement of the 6th Field Artillery to Edgewood Arsenal for station indicates that considerable opposition was raised in certain quarters to having a mixed command at this post. The movement of part of the 34th Infantry, which is en route by marching to the Maryland Chemical Laboratories, will, it is held, further complicate matters.

It is pointed out that it will not make for efficiency which the Army is striving for, if a mixed command should be in operation.

The War Department has reopened the question as to where the 6th Field Artillery will be stationed, and it is expected that a decision will be made in this matter in a few days.

No attention is paid to anonymous communications, but the wishes of all contributors as to the use of their names will be scrupulously regarded. Matter for publication should be written legibly on one side of the sheet. We cannot undertake to preserve or return manuscripts.

Subscriptions: A special subscription rate of \$4.00 per year is offered to those who are or who have been in the National or State Services, their families and immediate connections; \$2.50 for six months. As the purpose of this special rate is to encourage individual

subscriptions the offer does not include organizations of any kind. Subscription, \$4.00 per year. Subscriptions at special rates are payable in advance and should be sent direct to the publishers.

Domestic postage prepaid. Foreign postage \$1.50. Canada \$1.00 per annum, should be added to the subscription price. Remittances should be made payable by post-office order, express money order, draft or check on New York, made payable to AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC., or in cash if sent by registered mail. Checks or drafts on

other localities than New York City are subject to a discount.

No responsibility is assumed for subscriptions paid to agents, and it is best to remit direct. Addresses will be changed as frequently as desired upon notification; not otherwise.

Immediate notes should be given of any delay or failure in the receipt of the JOURNAL.

This newspaper is owned and published by the American Army and Navy Journal, Inc., a New York corporation; office and principal place of business, No. 354 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.; Henry J. Reilly, president; O. R.

Baines, vice president and secretary; Thomas M. Hobby, treasurer. The address of the

officers is the office of this newspaper. ADDRESS LETTERS TO ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, 354 FOURTH AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y. TO AVOID CONFUSION WITH OTHER PERIODICALS NOTE THAT THE LAST WORD IN OUR TITLE IS JOURNAL.

Entered as second-class matter June 25, 1879, at the post-office at New York, N.Y., under the act of March 3, 1879.

We do not publish any advertising matter unless we are satisfied of its truth.

Summer Cruises

Banking by mail keeps you in touch with your bank at headquarters if you utilize the time-tested system of the

Washington Loan and Trust Company
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Resources Fourteen Million Dollars

"Banking-by-Mail" booklet mailed on request.

Banish Biliousness, Constipation

**Make
your
liver
well**

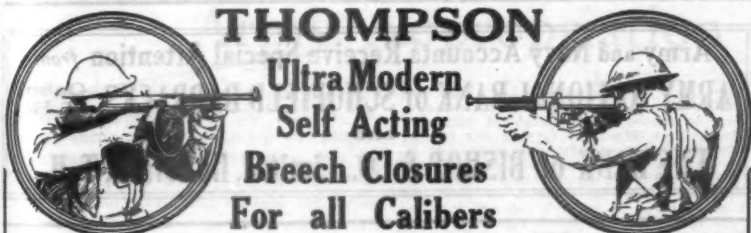
and other dyspeptic disorders by a short course of Beecham's Pills—the unfailing remedy for all irregularities of the digestive organs. For eliminating waste products from the system, improving the appetite, strengthening the stomach, and in other respects keeping the bodily health in a sound condition

Take

**Beecham's
Pills**

Sold
everywhere
in boxes

10c—12 pills
25c—40 pills
50c—90 pills



THOMPSON

**Ultra Modern
Self Acting
Breech Closures
For all Calibers**

The **SELF ACTING LOCK** marks an epochal advance in the history of firearms. This system of breech closure eliminates at once the disadvantages inherent in gas and recoil operated automatics. The **SELF ACTING LOCK** combines qualities of endurance, certainty of action, lightness in weight and simplicity of design to a degree hitherto impossible to attain.

AUTO-ORDNANCE CORPORATION

302 BROADWAY Cable "AUTORDCO" NEW YORK, N. Y.

Red, White and Blue Manual

Ask for it at your Post
Exchange.
Or order a copy direct.

328 pages—373 illustrations

Price \$1.25
Postpaid

A book that covers completely the civilian training camp, beginning with the equipment for the camp and going completely through infantry regulations, marksmanship, physical training, bayonet practice, guard duty, scouting and patrolling, military hygiene, sanitation and first aid—a wealth of authentic information for the recruit and his instructors.

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL
For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

354 Fourth Avenue

New York City

Men's Accessories for the Week-end Trip

Specially Priced

IN McCutcheon's Department for men the man of taste will find accessories that reflect discrimination in dress to the most minute detail.

White Madras Shirts with soft French Cuffs, \$2.50.

White Cheviot Shirts with or without button-down collars, \$2.50.

Imported Madras Pajamas in plain colors and attractive patterns, \$2.35.

Imported Golf Hose in Gray and Heather mixtures with fancy or self color tops, \$2.50.

Heavy-weight Silk Socks (Lisle feet) in Black and colors, \$1.35 pair. \$7.75 the half dozen.

All Silk Socks at \$1.65 pair; \$9.50 half dozen.

Japanese Crepe Bath Robes in colored stripes, \$4.95.

*Mail orders receive our
prompt and careful attention*

James McCutcheon & Company

Department No. 28

Fifth Avenue, 34th and 33d Streets, New York



THE "BULLDOG" MACK

BULLDOG:—a qualifying interpretation originated by Mack users. The very appearance of a Mack Truck suggests stamina, dignity and power. Its tenacious solving-grip on hauling problems has been positively exemplified through its characteristic performance.

Capacities 1½ to 7½ tons. Tractors to 15 tons.
Full information on request

INTERNATIONAL MOTOR COMPANY
NEW YORK

"PERFORMANCE COUNTS"



VERY FINEST DRINKING COFFEE
POSSIBLE TO OBTAIN,
"WHITE HOUSE"
IS IN A CLASS BY ITSELF—
INCOMPARABLE,
UNAPPROACHABLE, SPLENDID.
1, 3 and 5 lb. packages Only.

**PETTIBONE'S
UNIFORMS**
for OFFICERS
of the ARMY and
RESERVE FORCE
Officers' or Enlisted Men's
Catalogs on request



Manufacturers of High Grade
Uniforms, sold direct to the
individual, for over 50 years.
Address
THE PETTIBONE BROS. MFG. CO.
CINCINNATI
Branches:
WASHINGTON—Washington L. & T. Building
CHICAGO—105 South Dearborn Street
SAN FRANCISCO—Pacific Building

UNIFORMS
SIGMUND EISNER COMPANY
Red Bank, New Jersey

New York Showrooms: 126 Fifth Ave.
New York City

**CRANE
MARINE VALVES**

3,400,000 Horse Power in Use
New York **The BABCOCK & WILCOX CO.** London
Forged-Steel Marine Water-Tube Boilers and Superheaters
Highest Efficiency. Highest Capacity
Send for new edition of our catalogue, "Marine Steam"

KISTLER, LESH & CO., Inc.
COMMISSION LEATHER MERCHANTS
FINE OAK SOLE LEATHER and BELTING BUTTS
332 SUMMER STREET BOSTON, MASS.



**CHASE & SANBORN'S
SEAL BRAND COFFEE**
AND
HIGH GRADE TEAS
IN CANISTERS



BOSTON CHICAGO
ON SALE AT COMMISSARIES

HENRY V. ALLIEN & Co. Successors to
227 LEXINGTON AVENUE at 34th STREET, NEW YORK
MAKERS OF ARMY, NAVY and NATIONAL GUARD EQUIPMENTS That Have Stood
The Test Since 1815



WARNOCK UNIFORM CO.

(WARNOCK, INC.), Successors
16 and 18 West 46th Street, near Fifth Ave., New York
Uniforms - Caps - Equipments
Army—Navy—Marine Corps
HIGHEST AWARD, PARIS EXPOSITION

McENANY & SCOTT

12 West 40th St. NEW YORK Tel. Bryant 5041
Army and Navy Uniforms and Equipment
OUR SPECIALTY "ELASTIC No. 600"
HIGH GRADE CIVILIAN CLOTHES

Bethlehem Steel Company
BETHLEHEM, PA.



Naval, Field and Coast Defense
GUNS and MOUNTS

Armor Turrets, Projectiles,
Forgings, Castings, Shafting,
Rails and Structural Steel

We are continuously manufacturing
ORDNANCE MATERIAL

for the U. S. Army, U. S. Navy and for Foreign Governments.

ARMY NATIONAL BANK
FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS
Catering to Army Men Only

WE PAY 3% ON SAVINGS 4% ON TIME DEPOSITS

COLT FIRE ARMS
"The Proven Best by Government Test!"

REVOLVERS — AUTOMATIC PISTOLS
AUTOMATIC MACHINE GUNS

Send for Illustrated Catalogs and Special Circulars.

COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO., Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

Army and Navy Accounts Receive Special Attention from
ARMY NATIONAL BANK of SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, Oahu, T.H.
and
THE BANK of BISHOP & CO., Limited, Honolulu, T. H.

The Lake Torpedo Boat Company
SUBMARINE TORPEDO BOATS

General Ship and Engine Repairs

General Office and Plant
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

Washington Representative
THE DESELEKTRO COMPANY
Evans Building, Washington, D. C.



United States Rubber Company

Manufacturers of

Rubber Footwear
Canvas Rubber-soled Shoes
Rubber Heels and Soles
Waterproof Clothing
Pneumatic and Solid Tires

Mechanical Rubber Goods
Insulated Wire and Cable
Hospital Supplies
Balloon Fabrics and other
rubber goods

ELECTRIC BOAT COMPANY
HOLLAND TYPE

Submarine Torpedo Boats

Groton, Conn.

11 Pine Street, New York

THE AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

With which is incorporated NATIONAL SERVICE.

A Brief for the General Staff

By General Buat, Chief of Staff, French Army

IN current life, we are accustomed to say that a man is complete if he possesses a brain well organized and enriched by long experience, an equalized nervous system, and healthy limbs, kept in force and suppleness by a judicious training in physical exercises.

A good army offers great analogies with the perfect man. His brain is his chief; his staff represents his nervous system; the combat units are held by his limbs. And naturally, that which is true for the army taken altogether, is equally true for the formation of lesser importance: the army corps, division, regiment. In proportion, as one descends in the hierarchy, the liberty of conception of the chief is limited more and more by the decisions that the superior authorities have already made. It is, moreover, why no one denies that it might be less difficult to command a division than an army corps, an army corps than an army, etc. This point made, that which follows can be applied to any war formation, from a regiment to a group of all the armies operating in one theater of war.

One can discuss at length on the relative importance of the three factors of strength of which I have just spoken: commander-in-chief, staff, troops. Every one knows the famous aphorism credited to Napoleon, "In war, better to have a band of donkeys conducted by a lion than a band of lions led by a donkey!" It is possible, but between the lion and the don-

GENERAL BUAT, the French Chief of Staff, well known for his brilliant writings extending over a long period of years, wrote, when sending this article, "You will agree that the lessons furnished by events from 1914 to 1918 are very numerous. It is necessary for me to make a choice. Two seem to me of capital importance: the units, or, if you prefer, the personnel; and materiel, or the mechanical side of war."

key, there is nevertheless a distance where each can find a place without too much pride or too much modesty. It is rare, in fact, that a commander-in-chief might be all of one or all of another, genial always or never under any circumstances. Often he commits mistakes, but more often these mistakes are not irreparable. Also, history offers many examples of troops who, by their valor or their cleverness in fighting, have repaired the errors of their commander-in-chief, but she teaches us equally that troops which were not very valiant nor very clever have carried the victory, anyway, thanks to the personal talent of their chief. The last war has well shown that in all the armies implicated the soldier has never failed his chief, while the chiefs have sometimes failed the soldier. The formation of the leaders is one of the

greatest necessities which was made evident in the last campaign.

And, among these leaders, I place in a very good position the staff officers. In the immense assemblings of men and materiel that constitute the armies of a great nation the chief of staff would be powerless to order all and prepare for everything if he were not immediately assisted by aids of ingenious and fertile mind; that is to say, by a good staff. There are the written orders by the staff, under the inspiration of the chief of staff, which regulate, well or badly, the operations which are to reach the troops—at the right moment or too late—the arms, the food, the munitions, articles of equipment, the supplies of all kinds, without which the units could neither live nor fight.

In summing up, it is the functioning,

regular or irregular, of the staff that is important for the soldier's morale, to be well or badly commanded. Nothing will serve a chief of staff to be transcendent if he is badly served by his staff. These truths have not always been appreciated during the war, as they merited to be. I wish to say that when everything functions as they wish, when the troops have their needs of all kinds properly satisfied, never does any one willingly admit that any of this is due to the staff. In revenge, if collisions between the columns take place, if the convoys encumber the roads a little, if munitions fail to arrive, if some provision tending to augment the well-being of the troops or to facilitate their operations has been neglected or even has not been done sufficiently in advance, everyone lays the blame immediately on the staff and renders it responsible.

Upon the whole, it is a way—peculiar and not agreeable, it is true—to recognize the importance of some one to charge all the sins of Israel to! That which we should retain is that those who have been charged to prepare for war the armies of their country will never give too much attention to the theoretical instruction of the officers of their staff.

This is the first of two articles, dealing with experiences in the war, by General Buat. The second article, that on materiel, will appear in the next edition of the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL.—THE EDITOR.

Army Appropriation Bill Reported to Senate

With the Pershing or Department bill attached, appropriations for 133,000 enlisted men, an authorization of 140,000 men, and substantial increases for the National Guard, Reserve officers and Citizens' Military Training Camps, the Army Appropriation bill was reported to the Senate on May 31. The Senate added a net of \$45,985,120 to the bill, bringing the total appropriations for the Army carried by the bill up to \$333,382,851.67. The only reductions that were made in the Senate were for Ordnance and a number of items pertaining to materiel. The Pershing bill (S. 3116) was printed in full in this paper Feb. 11.

The appropriations for Quartermaster supplies and equipment for Reserve Officers' Training Camps were increased from \$2,750,000 to \$3,600,000. Under the head of Citizens' Military Training Camps, the following amendment was inserted in fixing the amount appropriated for this purpose:

Travel allowances at five cents per mile as prescribed in Section 47d for such expenditures as are authorized by said Section 47d as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of said camps, \$1,800,000 and no other funds appropriated in this act shall be available for the purposes of this paragraph.

The Senate committee changed the age of students at the camps from thirty-five years to twenty-seven years.

"except those who received training within the fiscal year of 1923 and except the veterans of the war with Germany who may be accepted if not over thirty years of age."

Officers' Reserve Corps.

The largest increase made by the Senate was for the pay and allowances of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps, which was advanced from \$250,000 to \$2,000,000. This will make possible the holding of Reserve officers' schools in the different corps areas as planned by the War Department.

The proviso under which this expenditure is to be made is as follows:

That no portion of this appropriation shall be expended for the pay of a Reserve officer on active duty for a longer period than fifteen days, except such as may be detailed for duty with the War Department General Staff under

Section 8a and Section 5 (b) of the Army Reorganization act approved June 4, 1920, or who may be detailed for courses of instruction at the general or special service schools of the Army, or who may be detailed for duty as instructors at civilian military training camps appropriated for in this act, or who may be detailed for duty with tactical units of the Air Service, as provided in Section 37a of the Army Reorganization act approved June 4, 1920, or not to exceed three Reserve officers in the Judge Advocate General's Department, or except one officer of the Medical Reserve Corps: Provided further, That pay and allowances of such additional officers and nurses of the Medical Reserve Corps as are required to supplement the like officers and nurses of the Regular Army in the care of beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau treated in Army hospitals may be paid from the funds allotted to the War Department by that bureau under existing law.

National Guard.

While the Senate committee increased the appropriations for the National Guard, it inserted a sting in them by placing a limitation on the development of specialized units. It struck out the House provision and substituted the following language:

None of the funds appropriated in this act shall be available for the organization or equipment or field training of new Cavalry, motorized, tank, or air units of the National Guard presented for Federal recognition after the passage of this act.

Under the head of the Militia Bureau the appropriations for forage, bedding and animals was increased from \$1,002,800 to \$1,928,000. Compensation for help to care for materiel and animals increased from \$750,000 to \$1,910,500. Expenses for camps of instruction from \$6,500,000 to \$9,500,000. Travel pay for officers and non-commissioned officers of the Regular Army in connection with the National Guard increased from \$200,000 to \$300,000. The other items, including \$11,000,000 for pay to the National Guard, for armory drills remain the same. This proviso was inserted after the National Guard item:

Provided, That twenty-five per centum of the foregoing amounts for armory, equipping, and training the National Guard shall be available interchangeably for expenditure for the purposes named; but not more than twenty-five per centum shall be added to the amount appropriated for any one of such purposes;

Warrant Officers.

The Senate committee did not increase the appropriations for warrant officers of the Regular Army as was expected, but substituted a provision covering them which will make it possible to make a slight increase of the number above 600. It reads as follows:

For pay of warrant officers, \$1,951,632: Provided, That no vacancies in the grade of warrant officer, exclusive of warrant officers in the Mine Planter Service, shall be filled until the number in such grade is reduced to 600, and thereafter the number shall not be increased above 600, and to effect such reduction warrant officers, upon their own application, may be placed on the unlimited retired list after thirty years' service and may compute for retirement such double time as they may have earned while serving as enlisted men: Provided further, That nothing contained herein shall prevent the appointment of qualified band leaders for authorized bands: Provided further, That no vacancies in the grade of warrant officer of the Army Mine Planter Service shall be filled until the number in such grade is reduced to forty, and thereafter the number shall not be increased above forty.

The Army Strength Fixed.

The strength of the Regular Army for the fiscal year is fixed in the following paragraphs:

Pay of Enlisted Men.—For pay of an average number of 133,000 enlisted men of the line and staff, not including the Philippine Scouts, \$60,981,795: Provided, That the total authorized number of enlisted men, not including the Philippine Scouts, shall be 140,000 and this number shall not be exceeded unless in emergency.

The appropriations for the subsistence of the Army were increased from \$16,550,000 to \$17,000,000. Under the head of regular supplies for the Army the appropriations are increased from \$10,932,000 to \$12,000,000. Incidental expenses for the Army increased from \$16,000,000 to \$18,000,000. Barracks and quarters appropriations increased from \$2,982,638 to \$4,000,000. The appropriations for the Air Service of the Army are increased from \$12,431,000 to \$13,000,000.

The appropriations under the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice for Quartermaster supplies and civilian instructors were decreased from \$80,000 to \$10,000. The appropriations for the transportation of the Army and its supplies were increased from \$16,000,000 to \$18,000,000.

The appropriations for the Military Academy were revised and placed in budget form, with amount increased \$5,000.

The Personnel Sections.

The following is the text of the personnel sections of the bill fixing the pay and strength of the corps of officers for the Regular Army:

Pay of Officers.—For pay of officers of the line and staff, \$35,390,438: Provided, That after five months from the date of approval of this act no part of the sum herein appropriated for pay of officers shall be used for the pay of more than 13,000 commissioned officers of the active list of the Regular Army: Provided further, That hereafter there shall be officers as now authorized by law except that there shall be 494 colonels, 555 lieutenant colonels, 1,850 majors, 9,700 captains, 5,735 lieutenants, including first and second lieutenants of whom not to exceed 3,515 may be first lieutenants and of whom no officer shall be promoted to the grade of first lieutenant until he shall have served at least three years in the grade of second lieutenant; 1,053 officers of the Medical Corps, 177 officers of the Dental Corps, 144 officers of the Veterinary Corps, 81 officers of the Medical Administrative Corps, 190 chaplains, and the number of officers of the Medical Department and chaplains shall be as prescribed herein notwithstanding changes that may occur in the authorized enlisted or commissioned strength of the Army: Provided further, That for five months after the date of approval of this act there shall be no promotions to grades below brigadier general of officers of the Regular Army except of officers of the Medical Department and chaplains and thereafter there shall be no promotions to any grade that would cause the numbers hereinbefore authorized for each grade to be exceeded, and vacancies now existing in any grade below brigadier general not actually filled by the acceptance of an appointment tendered prior to the date of approval of this act shall not be filled, and there shall be no appointments of officers of the Medical Department that will cause the total number thereof to exceed 1,455: Provided further, That within five months of the date of approval of this act the number of officers shall be reduced to such number in each grade and in the branches of the Medical Department and chaplains as the President may direct, not exceeding the numbers hereinbefore authorized, except that there may be retained until absorbed not to exceed 194 additional majors, 395 additional captains, 32 additional officers of the Dental Corps, 40 additional officers of the Medical Administrative Corps, and 32 additional chaplains: Provided further, That the Secretary of War shall convene a board of five general officers who, under regulations prescribed by him, shall recommend to the President such officers for retirement or discharge as may be necessary, in addition to

(Continued on page 948)

Navy Engineering Saves Large Sums

The following paper, issued by the Bureau of Engineering, Navy Department, ought to furnish food for thought for those persons who accuse the Navy of wasting money at times:

Engineering in the Navy is so important a function in fitting the Navy to perform its mission—its part so closely linked to all other successful naval endeavor—that it appears desirable at this particular time to advise all officers eligible to perform engineering duty of their responsibilities and opportunities.

The hard work of the officers and men afloat that is achieving self-maintenance for the Navy does not pass unnoticed, nor does it merely save money. This labor has made possible certain definite improvements in the Fleet's machinery, and will make possible further improvements so that we have reason to hope for a Fleet that is fit and ready for any service.

In October, 1921, notice was received by this bureau that the rate of expenditure of funds during the current fiscal year was in excess of the limit fixed by available naval appropriations. On May 1 an indicated deficit that six months ago was \$700,000 had been wiped out and there had become available nearly one million dollars for the purchase of improved engineering materials for the Fleet. This million dollars' worth of material is being purchased without creating a deficit.

The expenditures of the Fleet for cleaning gear have doubled; at the same time expenditures for lubricating oil, fire brick and packing have decreased so much that the total expenditures for supplies afloat are now about \$150,000 a month less than they were a year ago. The indirect saving from cleanliness is obvious.

Where Money Is Saved.

For every dollar's worth of material that is worked into a ship by the ship's force, or by the Fleet repair force, the charge against the "Engineering" appropriation is exactly the cost of the material; when a similar amount of material is worked into the vessel at a navy yard the average cost exceeds \$3.50. Thus every time that the Fleet has accomplished self-maintenance the cost of this maintenance has been reduced to less than 30 per cent of what it would have been had it been necessary for the work to be accomplished by a navy yard. As a direct result of the success of the Fleet in accomplishing self-maintenance and in leaving unnecessary work undone, this bureau has been enabled to institute the following definite improvements to the machinery of the Fleet that would otherwise have been left undone for lack of funds:

- To purchase new distilling plant of low pressure type which will result in increased capacity and decreased cost of operation. (Fourteen ships.)
- To purchase oil purifiers for clearing fuel oil used under the boilers; this will result in more satisfactory oil burning due to less frequent plugging of atomizers, in more reliable operation due to keeping water out of the oil, and in a reduction of the amount of cleaning necessary in the fuel tanks. (Ten ships.)
- To purchase electric driven feed pumps for port use, which will increase the economy and reliability of port operation. (Sixteen ships.)
- To purchase electric driven fuel oil service pumps for port use, which will increase the economy and reliability of port operation. (Ten ships.)
- To modify on all ships all auxiliary turbine exhaust valves to prevent excessive pressures on turbine casings.
- To provide additional safeguards against fuel oil fires by supplying additional distant-controlled valves on all oil burning ships.
- To provide for installing new blower supports for all Terry turbine driven blowers on destroyers equipped with this type of blower.
- To provide feed tugs with turbine driven blowers.
- To provide retarders for all ships equipped with oil-burning Scotch boilers.
- To provide experimental dampers to eliminate vibration in the engines of S-3 to S-9.
- To provide improved mufflers for S-3 to S-9.
- To provide all submarines with fuel oil meters.
- To provide 100-watt "AC" tube set, Navy model T.M. These sets are for submarines and increase the range of communication from three to five times. (Sixty ships.)

Radio Stations Improved.

In addition to the foregoing considerable improvements to the Fleet that this Fleet itself has earned and paid for, this bureau has been able to institute improvements to shore radio stations required for communication with the Fleet amounting to \$143,420.

Among these items are:

- To provide special high voltage generator for Anacostia. This is for

development work to keep Navy to the forefront.

- To provide two K.W. 2,000-cycle oscillator for sound research work.

- To install radio telephone at Arlington, Va.

The intense competition in fuel economy has had a direct result upon the condition of the machinery of the Fleet due to exact operation and careful supervision. This means not only lower costs of upkeep, but greater readiness for service and is another direct dividend to the Fleet from its own work.

The future holds much opportunity for further improvement. This improvement can only be made if past performances as regards cost are bettered. At present the Fleet is doing better than it has done, but the goal of a machinery plant's entire readiness for any service is very distant. There are now in sight improvements to the machinery of vessels of the Fleet that it would cost \$16,000,000 to accomplish at navy yards. Until all these improvements (repairs, alterations and additions) have been accomplished our Fleet's machinery is not entirely fit and ready for service. If they are accomplished we may expect the port fuel consumption of battleships to average below eight tons, of destroyers below 500 gallons and the Fleet radius of action to be increased 50 per cent.

Appropriations Pared Down.

The appropriations for the coming year are based upon exact necessities without allowance for improvements, but they are based also upon past performances. Improvements, therefore, in costs of supplies, repairs and operation, all of which depend upon economy and self-maintenance afloat, will make possible in the future, as they have in the past, continued progress in the development of the machinery of the Fleet.

Increase in the radius of action of the Fleet can be expected only from improvement in the skill, training and zeal of the personnel afloat. Success in this endeavor must be achieved before improved machinery can be paid for. The time will come as a result of the present laudable spirit of service when we will have our Fleet's machinery economical, reliable and ready. Every gallon of fuel saved, i.e., not wasted, will contribute towards the Fleet's spending more hours underway and hence being more thoroughly trained in maneuvers and gunnery exercises. The value of our Navy, in which nearly all operation is secured through machinery, depend, therefore, upon engineering skill, steadily and zealously applied.

The true engineer will always avoid waste and will prevent this waste, so far as practicable, with available means. It makes no difference what the form of the waste. Waste to-day in any form is not merely an offense against the taxpayer—it limits the possibilities of naval improvement.

Test for the Navy.

The present stringency of funds is a test from which the Navy must emerge a stronger, harder and worthier Service. To-day the honor of the Service is more completely in the hands of the naval engineers than in those of any other equal body of men. The lessons learned and the strength acquired through necessity will never be lost.

The officer of the Navy is a servant of the Government. He delights in this service and proudly wears its livery, the naval uniform. A distinguished naval officer of high rank, now on the retired list, recently wrote: "I have known among naval officers, we all have, many high peaks of loyalty and forgetfulness of self in the giving of energy and ability to the Service. It is an inspiration to live with fine characters of that sort. They simply go ahead doing their duty without thought of reward or of possible effects of overwork. The idea of devotion to duty as the measure of worth, of worth as the measure of happiness, and of service as the proper aim of each of us, I believe to be true, absolutely. Particularly do I believe that lasting happiness is found only through the medium of unselfish service. The thought of self in service, no matter how big the service, runs counter to nature's laws of compensation. Self-glorification and contentment of spirit are not found on the same trail."

J. K. ROBINSON,
Engineer-in-Chief, U.S. Navy,
Chief of Bureau.

Endorsement.

Approved.
The Secretary of the Navy takes this occasion to congratulate the Service on the close co-operation and application to technical efficiency which, as set forth in the attached paper, has directly resulted in making available nearly one million dollars for the purchase of improved engineering material.

It is extremely gratifying to note that the indomitable "will to win" is paramount in the heart of the American naval officer and man, and that obstacles offer but an added incentive for harder work and greater gain.

It is to be hoped that this proof of the dependence of naval readiness for service upon efficient and economical engineering practices in the Fleet will inspire the personnel of the Navy to maintain the present high standards and to improve them wherever possible.

EDWIN DENBY.

CHIEF OF AIR SERVICE, U.S.A., ON EXTENSIVE INSPECTION TRIP.

Major Gen. Mason M. Patrick, Chief of Air Service, accompanied by Major H. A. Dargue, A.S., is making a trip of inspection of the activities of the Air Service. He is making the trip largely by airplane in such a manner as to give him an intimate knowledge of the work in the field. General Patrick and Major Dargue left Washington May 19 to inspect the fields in the 4th Corps Area, proceeding by train to Miami, Fla., where they inspected Chapman Field. While there they were the guests of the Chamber of Commerce and were shown about Miami and Miami Beach.

On Sunday, General Patrick, piloted by Major Dargue, made a 175-mile trip across the Everglades by the way of Lake Ochochie to Carlstrom Field in a JN-6 training plane. After going over Carlstrom and Dorr Fields they left Carlstrom Field in a training plane and flew to Jacksonville, Fla., approximately 250 miles, in four hours. They landed in Sanford, Fla., for gas and oil and proceeded by the way of Daytona and St. Augustine.

At Jacksonville they were met by two DH-4s, which had been sent down from Montgomery. On May 24 they flew to Americus, Ga., 210 miles, in two hours. After inspecting Americus, both depot and field, they flew over to Camp Benning, Ga., a distance of fifty miles, attending the barbecue incident to the graduation of the class from the Infantry School.

They left Fort Benning shortly after lunch and flew to Montgomery, Ala., requiring about an hour and ten minutes, going through several rainstorms on the way. On May 25 they left Montgomery at seven o'clock and made a non-stop trip to Camp Bragg, N.C., being six hours and twenty-five minutes in the air, covering a distance of 525 miles. After inspecting the Air Service activities at Camp Bragg they completed the trip to Washington in a little less than three hours, a distance of 280 miles.

The flying time on the trip up to this point was approximately twenty hours. By utilizing airplanes on the trip the Chief of Air Service was able to save several days. General Patrick left Washington on May 29 by train for Chicago. At Chicago he took an airplane for Milwaukee. After attending the balloon race at Milwaukee he further inspected the Air Service activities in the Middle West.

NATIONAL CONVENTION OF WARRANT OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

The second national convention of the Warrant Officers' Association, U.S. Army, was held at the Gunter Hotel, San Antonio, Texas, on May 9-10-11. Seventy-five warrant officers were in attendance, and the convention was highly successful.

Addresses were made by Major Gen. John L. Hines, commanding the 8th Corps Area; Brig. Gen. Edward M. Lewis, commanding the 2d Division; Brig. Gen. William R. Smith, Col. B. B. Buck and Col. Selah R. H. Tompkins.

Several important changes in the constitution of the association were adopted, and other matters of interest to warrant officers were acted upon. The headquarters of the association will be retained in Atlanta, Ga., for the present, although steps will be taken to establish headquarters in Washington in the near future.

The following officers were elected: President, E. I. Sharp; vice president, M. Surrus; directors, Hugo May, William H. Gage, John H. Worford, W. C. Welch; trustees, Arcemus Carter, Harold E. Hill, Oliver H. Balch, Albert Feiss, John Vernon, R. J. Meskill, D. W. Thickston, J. H. Wetherholt, J. J. Gannon, Thomas J. Berney, James Devine, John C. Branth, O. B. Ellison, W. M. Phelps and Henry C. Wathen.

The schedule of entertainment provided for the visitors by 8th Corps Area Council No. 4, included airplane flights and other interesting features which kept the delegates busy during the spare time of their three-day stay in San Antonio.

1ST DIVISION OFFICERS ENTERTAIN AT BENNING.

The officers and former officers of the 1st Division, A.E.F., of whom there are more than fifty at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga., entertained some two hundred guests on May 18.

On arriving each guest was presented with a shoulder patch of paper—the Red one—containing an extract from the G.H. Q. citation of the 1st Division.

The entertainment commenced with a supper at the Officers' Club mess, which was followed by the showing at the Camp Theater of a special set of films—those showing the 1st Division in France, followed by the films of the Marshal Foch trip throughout the United States.

Col. Frank Parker, Inf., late regimental, brigade and division commander of the 1st. Major and Mrs. J. D. Patch and Major and Mrs. W. J. Tack received.

During the hop which closed the entertainment music was furnished by Major W. A. Gano, who sang "La Madoles"; Capt. F. J. Heraty, who gave two violin solos, and the 24th Infantry Detachment Quartette.

Submarine S-51 Completes Its Test

The official report to the Navy Department of the successful completion on Long Island Sound of a 52-hour continuous running test of the submarine S-51 adds a second modern submersible of this type to the American submarine flotilla. It is one of four of this class under construction for the Navy by the Lake Torpedo Co., of Bridgeport, Conn., all of which will soon be commissioned in active service. The S-51 is 248 feet long.

The S-51 is a double hull Navy designed boat with many new features that are not found in the other S-class boats. The plan on which she was built contains the most meritorious and effective features of German U-boat construction. One of the most notable new features is the method of opening valves to submerging tanks which makes possible quick dives by the boat. During the trials it was found possible to drop it under water in less than a minute.

Submarines of this type are equipped with four 21-inch torpedo tubes in the bow and one in the aft. They carry a four-inch gun in "wet mount" on the forward deck and afford greater comfort to the crew than previous types. The arrangement of the submerging valves controls lead to a central pneumatic manifold, where the turn of a single lever opens all Kingston valves simultaneously, permitting between 300 and 400 tons of water to flow into the diving tanks in less than 60 seconds.

During the builder's trials of one of these boats the ship was driven at full speed of fifteen knots towards the observing tug until a whistle blast signalled for a crash dive. The submarine was foaming through the water with both of her thousand horsepower oil engines drawing at full power and was riding high in the water. She was steering to pass close along side of the tug.

When the signal was given for the dive the white vapor of the exhaust blast pouring out of either side astern the submarine ceased abruptly. She was switched to her electric motors for submergence and still came on at unchecked speed about three times her length astern the tug. But those on the tug could see that she was sinking swiftly into the water. The big craft was clear under except for her conning tower as she reached the tug's stern. At that point her driving rudders swung her nose down and in another fifty feet only the slim, rod-like length of the main periscope appeared on the surface.

When the periscope reached a point opposite the pilot house the commander of the submarine ordered rudders up and the big craft "porpoised" to the surface to show a brief glimpse of her superstructure, deck and finally her tilted stern, then vanished completely from sight in an eight degree "crash" that carried her at full speed to a depth of ninety feet, where she flattened out like a gliding airplane and swung off on a long curve. The whole operation had taken less than sixty seconds and the boat was so perfectly handled and responded so perfectly to her controls that she passed the tug less than her own width. Fifteen minutes later she slid into sight again a half mile away and lay waiting for her observers.

MEMORIAL DAY OBSERVED WITH MILITARY CEREMONY.

Memorial Day exercises in honor of American dead of the Civil, Spanish-American and World Wars were appropriately observed throughout the United States and its insular possessions on May 30 on land and sea. Tribute to the dead was paid by military parades, unveiling of monuments, decoration of graves and memorial exercises.

On foreign soil where American dead, who gave up their lives in the World War, are buried their memory was honored, and French and British joined Americans in honoring the day abroad. Exercises were held in Paris and London, and at Brookwood Cemetery, England.

At Portsmouth, England, the U.S.S. Utah landed bluejackets and marines to decorate the grave of a shipmate buried there, and all British warships in the harbor had their colors at half mast in honor of the exercises.

The graves of American soldiers were decorated at Warsaw, Poland; Copenhagen, Denmark, and appropriate exercises were held by the A.E. in Germany at Coblenz and by our forces in China.

Among the interesting exercises in New York city was the unveiling of a statue at Broadway and 167th street in memory of men from Washington Heights and Inwood who gave up their lives in the World War. The monument was designed by Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, who had the honor of unveiling it.

The unveiling was preceded by a parade, which was reviewed by Major Gen. R. L. Bullard, U.S.A., made up of detachments of the 22d Infantry, U.S.A., from Governors Island, bluejackets and marines from the Navy, 102d Engineers, N.Y.N.G., Old Guard, Veterans of Foreign War, American Legion and Defendand Association, comprising veterans of the 22d and 102d Engineers, N.Y.N.G.

Class B Law Sustained By the Supreme Court

The policy of the War Department in administering the classification (Class B) law under the provisions of Section 24b, of the Army Reorganization act, was sustained by the Supreme Court of the United States in two decisions rendered May 29. The decision was rendered in the cases of Col. John W. French and Col. William F. Greary, who appealed from the decision of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.

The principal point at issue was whether Class B cases should be approved and personally reviewed by the President, as in the cases of trial by court-martial. The Supreme Court took the position that they do not and that the Secretary of War, upon order from the President, could take action.

Opinion of the Court.

The court, after reviewing the proceedings in classification of officers and setting forth the purposes of the law, said:

"While there are allegations in the petition that various formalities in the procedure prescribed by Section 24b were not complied with, the relator does not place upon any of these in the assignments of error in this court and in argument the relator presses only one question upon our attention for decision, viz: 'It is contended that Section 24b imposes a personal, non-delegable, judicial duty upon the President, to review the record of the Board of Final Classification in each case after it has made a finding, and by his order, to approve or disapprove it, and that because the approval in this case was not made by the President personally but by the Secretary of War, acting under delegated general direction and authority from the President, it is void and must be so treated.'

"The construction of the section thus contended for, obviously, would place such a burdensome, if not impossible, personal duty upon the President during the process of reducing the Army from a war to a peace basis that if Congress had intended to attempt such a thing, we may be sure its purpose would have been clearly expressed, and not left to doubtful implication.

"The argument for the relator is bottomed entirely upon the use of the words 'except upon the order of the President,' for there is nothing else in the section suggesting participation by the President after the convening of the Preliminary Classification Board, and we are thus brought to consider the construction which should be placed upon these seven words.

Other Cases Cited.

"To give the effect claimed for the words by the relator would result in denying any meaning whatever to the clear and emphatic declaration immediately preceding them that 'the finding of said Classification Board shall be final and not subject to further revision' for it would render such finding ineffective in every case until approved by the President, and then, of course, its effect and finality would be derived from the President's approval and not from the finding of the board which would be rendered, at most, merely advisory. Familiar principles (United States v. Gooding, 12 Wheat. 460; Peck v. Jones, 7 How. 612; Montclair v. Ramsdell, 107 U.S. 117) forbid the acceptance of such a construction save under the compulsion of a clear expression of Congressional purpose, such as is not to be found in either the section or the act we are considering.

"But both the meaning and purpose of the entire expression seem very clear. The declaration that the finding of the Final Classification Board shall be final and not subject to further revision 'could not be more emphatically worded, while the exception 'upon the order of the President' is in such general terms that it plainly contemplates only discretionary action on his part to be taken, on the suggestion of the Secretary of War in special cases, on the application of officers involved or their friends, or on his own 'mere motion.' The exception plainly enough was inserted, not for the purpose of imposing a very great burden upon the President, but rather as a Congressional recognition of the right in him as the Chief Executive and Commander-in-Chief of the Army (a right which he probably would have had without it), to interfere in such cases at his option, leaving the finding of the board to become final should he elect not to take any action, and perhaps, also, for the purpose of forestalling the claim of its being successfully argued that the final finding—'not subject to further revision'—given to the finding of the board, was intended to place such finding beyond the power of interposition in any case by the President. This construction gives consistent effect to each clause of the provision and that contended for by the relator must be denied.

"In support of his contention, which has thus been rejected, the relator relies upon *Bankie v. United States*, 123 U.S. 549; *United States v. Page*, 137 U.S. 673; and *United States v. Fletcher*, 148 U.S. 84. All of these were court-martial cases, conducted under authority of the then 65th Article of War (2 Stat. 367, chap. 29) which prescribed that the sentence of such a court in cases such as were there under consideration should not be carried into execution 'until after the proceedings shall have been transmitted to the Secretary of War, to be laid before the President of the United States for his confirmation or disapproval and orders in the case.' It was held, obviously enough, that the quoted language called for personal review and action by the President and that making him, as it did, in effect, a member of the court, the required review was judicial in character and therefore non-delegable. The difference between words of statute and the ones we have here renders these decisions too plainly inapplicable for discussion.

Board's Action Final.

"Under the construction of Section 24b thus arrived at neither personal nor delegated approval by the President of the finding by the Final Board of Classification was necessary before action by the honest and faithful board, and, if no action whatever had been taken by him through the agency of the Secretary of War that finding, by force of the express words of the statute, would have been 'final and not subject to further re-

view," and thereupon the case would have been ripe for the further action prescribed by the statute.

"Since the section did not require personal action by the President, the action on his behalf and by his authority taken by the Secretary of War was in a legally sufficient form. (R.S. 216; *Willcox v. Jackson*, 18 Pet. 498, 513; *Williams v. United States*, 1 How. 290, 297; *Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Company of Idaho v. United States*, 244 U.S. 51, 557).

"But the Court of Appeals held that the action of the Secretary of War, which is assailed in the case, was taken in the exercise of duly delegated administrative power of the President and was really executive action by him which the courts may not control by mandamus or otherwise and that, therefore, the judgment of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia was without jurisdiction and void.

"As a colonel in the Army, the relator was subject to military law and the principles of that law, as provided by Congress, constituted for him due process of law in a constitutional sense. *Reaves v. Ainsworth*, 219 U.S. 296, 304.

Boards and Courts Lawful.

"By the demurrer it is admitted that the three boards and the court of inquiry, provided for by Section 24b, were lawfully convened and constituted. They obviously had jurisdiction over the relator and over the subject-matter involved and there is no contention that any of them exceeded the scope of its lawful powers. The only infirmity claimed to exist in the entire proceeding is, that the review and approval of the findings of the Final Classification Board and the ultimate order retiring relator from the Army, were made by the Secretary of War, 'acting in the name of and by the authority of the President,' instead of by the President personally. But we have found this contention unsound and that the action of the President by the Secretary was legally sufficient compliance with the act of Congress.

"Thus we have lawfully constituted military tribunals, with jurisdiction over the person and subject-matter involved unquestioned and unquestionable, and action by them within the scope of the power with which they are invested by law. It is settled beyond controversy that under such conditions decisions by military tribunals, constituted by act of Congress, cannot be reviewed or set aside by civil courts in a mandamus proceeding or otherwise. *Johnson v. Sayre*, 158 U.S. 109, 118; *Carter v. McQuay*, 158 U.S. 365, 380, 381; *Mullan v. United States*, 212 U.S. 516, 520; *Collins v. McDonald*, decided April 10, 1922.

"If it were otherwise, the civil courts would virtually administer the rules and articles of war, irrespective of those to whom that duty and obligation has been confided by the laws of the United States, from whose decisions no appeal or jurisdiction of any kind has been given to the civil magistrate or civil courts. *Dynes v. Hoover*, 20 How. 65, 82.

"It results that, because the action of the President, given effect by the order of the Secretary of War, was in full compliance with the act of Congress, and also because the Supreme Court did not have jurisdiction to order the writ of mandamus prayed for, the judgment of the Court of Appeals reversing the judgment of that court must be affirmed."

RELATIVE RANK IN ARMY AND NAVY BEING CONSIDERED BY PRESIDENT.

The question of the relative rank of Army and Navy officers is now before President Harding in a perplexing manner. It has been carried there by the Governor of Hawaii, who wants to know whether Major Gen. Charles P. Summerall, U.S. A., outranks Rear Admiral Edward Simpson, U.S.N., commandant of the 14th Naval District. It is not understood that either Admiral Simpson or General Summerall are concerned over the matter, but the Governor is placed in an embarrassing predicament in dealing with the military and naval authorities. In certain matters, it is stated, the Governor does not know whether to recognize General Summerall or Admiral Simpson as the superior authority.

In war time the military authorities are often recognized by civilians as taking precedence over the Navy where they are operating in the same zone. It so happens that Admiral Simpson's commission is six months older than that of General Summerall's. On this account, it is stated, the Navy Department is insisting that Admiral Simpson outranks General Summerall. Although the War Department is presided over by a graduate from Annapolis, a contrary view is taken, it is said, by Secretary Weeks and other authorities in the War Department.

The President, it is stated, has asked the Secretary of War and the Acting Secretary of the Navy to submit briefs on the subject, and he will exercise his authority as Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy in making a decision.

SCABBARO AND BLADE ELECTS

BRIG. GEN. GEORGE V. H. MOSELEY.

Brig. Gen. George V. H. Moseley, U.S. A., has accepted his election to associate membership in the Northwestern Chapter of Scabbaro and Blade, the national honorary military fraternity, according to the Northwestern Daily, Evanston, Ill. Scabbaro and Blade was founded in 1904 and has become active in thirty-six universities and colleges throughout the United States. It is one of the most exclusive honorary organizations in the country. Initiatory ceremonies will be held at Evanston, Ill., the birthplace of General Moseley, or at Camp Custer, Mich., where he is organizing the summer training camps for the Reserve Officers' Training Corps Organized Reserves, National Guard and Citizens' Military Training Camps.

GENERAL MULLALLY BOOSTING ASSOCIATION OF ARMY OF U.S.

Brig. Gen. Thornwell Mullally, O.R.C., of San Francisco, who has been in the East for the past week, is creating considerable enthusiasm for the Association of the Army of the United States. It is insisted by General Mullally that the members of the association on the Pacific coast are in no way attempting to extend their organization to cover the East, but rather that they are of the attitude of being willing to unite with any organization of this character in other sections of the country. The only principle which they have really adopted, General Mullally explained, is that there should be a national organization composed of members of the Regular Army, the National Guard and the Reserves.

"We on the Pacific coast," said General Mullally, "have adopted a tentative constitution which is more in the character of a declaration of principle than the details of a plan for an organization. Our idea is that there should be a national organization which will support the military authorities in the administration and in carrying out the provisions of the National Defense act. This provides for the Army of the United States with three components. The law places a great burden upon the National Guard and the Reserves in carrying out this policy. What is done to carry out the policy outside of the Regular Army must be entirely of a volunteer character and we cannot work effectively unless we organize. We must have the Regular Army in the organization as professional advisers and instructors.

"Our plan is to organize in zones corresponding to the corps areas. The local organizations in the zones are called sectors. On the Pacific coast it is not a social organization, but an organization for the purpose of getting practical ideas on military affairs so as to assist us in qualifying for service in the National Guard and in the Reserves. I believe that each zone and sector should be left free to work out the problems as local conditions demand. There is only one thing that we must have, and that is co-operation among the components of the Army of the United States in working out the military problems of the country. This, in my mind, will be real preparedness."

The New York city section of the Association of the Army of the United States was organized at a meeting held June 1 at the Downtown Association, 60 Pine street. General Mullally was present and outlined the objects of the association to the new members.

The New York city section of the Association of the Army of the United States was organized at a meeting held June 1 at the Downtown Association, 60 Pine street. General Mullally was present and outlined the objects of the association to the new members.

ARMY ASSOCIATION SECTOR FORMED IN ATLANTA, GA.

The Atlanta sector of the Army Association of the United States was organized with more than 125 officers and ex-officers of the Regular Army, National Guard and the Officers' Reserve Corps as charter members at a meeting on May 25. Major Franklin S. Chalmers, O.R.C., was elected president; Col. William R. Dashiell, Inf., U.S.A., first vice president; Capt. Robert G. Stephens, O.R.C., second vice president; Capt. Eugene Oberdorfer, jr., N.G., third vice president; Capt. E. E. Wilson, O.R.C., secretary; Major Bonville McWhorter, O.R.C., treasurer, and Major Robert B. Troutman, N.G., judge advocate.

Colonel Dashiell acted as temporary chairman until the election of permanent officers of the association. Officers and ex-officers of the three branches of the Service who attended the meeting were enthusiastic in their praise of the aims of the association and pledged their full co-operation to make the Atlanta sector one of the best in the country. The sector starts off with a charter membership of 101.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE ACTIVE IN SUPPORT OF ARMY.

The San Francisco Chronicle, of which Arthur Clark is managing editor, is devoting considerable space to the Army. The Chronicle comes out frequently with a full page of Army matter. It is one of the most influential papers in the West and its support of the Army is reflected in the public support the armed forces receive on the Pacific coast.

An article written by Lieut. Col. Kenyon A. Joyce, General Staff, 9th Corps Area, on preparedness, in which Colonel Joyce took occasion to boost the Association of the Army of the United States, was published by the Chronicle and sent by Mr. Clark to forty-eight other newspapers throughout the country to be released at the same time.

GERMAN WARSHIPS COLLIDE, AND TEN LIVES ARE LOST.

The German battleship *Hannover*, a vessel of 13,200 tons completed in 1907, was in collision with the torpedo boat T-18 on May 24, while engaged in maneuvers near Sassenitz.

Ten sailors of the torpedo boat lost their lives in the collision.

Experiments with the French Uniform

By Capt. Raugel, Gen. Staff, French Army
(European Military Correspondent.)

It was known in France, prior to 1914, that the color of the French uniform was too visible and should be replaced by a color less easily seen. Other nations had already changed theirs. The British army had adopted a khaki in the middle of the war of the Transvaal. Japan had had to replace her black uniforms by a yellow khaki during the Manchurian campaign, this color being very slightly visible in the country where her armies were operating. Germany finally came to giving her army a gray uniform perfectly adapted to the colors of the country of western Europe.

In 1912-1913 numerous trials were held in France with gray, blue and other colors, but the ordinary civilian did not believe that war would come, and considered it a burdensome expense to propose a change in the color of the uniform. Finally, the war did come. Then there was no time to make any change and the army had to go into action in 1914 with the infantry in red trousers and the artillery in black.

The first combat showed to what extent the German uniform was invisible and what relative invulnerability was assured the German soldier as a consequence. Our losses at the beginning of the campaign made us cruelly regret the economy which had prevented our being able to effect a change in the color of the uniform.

However, the stock of uniforms was rapidly used up, with the result that cloth of some color had to be made. Horizon blue was adopted.

This color was much less brilliant than those of former uniforms. When a little bit dirty it assured the French soldier at sunset as well as at dawn almost an absolute invisibility. On the contrary, however, in the middle of the day it was much more visible than the khaki or gray.

The war over, the Commission on Uniforms of the Ministry of War, after numerous studies, proposed various changes, not only in color, but also in cut. The Superior Council of War, when it was consulted, declared in favor of khaki for the bulk of the army. So the Minister of War decided that khaki would be the color for the uniform.

This decision was received with satisfaction by the officers independently of the question of invisibility, as the war had made them quite willing to have a uniform of a color which did not soil as easily as horizon blue.

Their happiness, however, was short. The Minister of War went on to say that the stock of horizon blue cloth for the troops would not be used up before 1932, and blue would remain during this time, the color of the uniform of the metropolitan army (the home army, which is maintained by universal military service in contradistinction to the colonial army, which is maintained by voluntary service). This decision was to apply both to officers and men.

At the same time a new officers' uniform was adopted, a tunic with long skirts, massive epaulettes, wide sword belt, sword, and congress gaiter-boots. These regulations were received with protest by the officers, who have been given no reason for their adoption. They had found the simple uniform with the shoulder belt they had worn during the war sufficiently trim for official ceremonies.

On receiving the protest the Minister of War concluded that those most interested in the question of a change in uniform were those who would have to wear it and bear the expense of obtaining it, so he asked the commanding officers of the various units their advice. Unfortunately, this advice can only concern the cut and the accessories, such as sword belts, epaulettes, and so forth. The color must remain blue until the present stocks of cloth are used up.

A satisfactory solution of the question cannot be seen, except some distance off.

RETIRED OFFICERS PLAN TO FORM ORGANIZATION.

As the result of the agitation growing out of the rate of retired pay under the Service pay legislation, plans for the organization of an Association of Army and Navy Retired Officers are being discussed at Washington. The matter was taken up informally at the Army and Navy Club and there probably will be a meeting in the near future at which formal action will be taken.

It is recognized that there is an unfriendly element in Congress which is constantly attacking the retired officers' list. The amount of money that the Government is expending for this purpose has been greatly magnified until there is a popular idea that the retired list is one of the great burdens of the Government.

The need of a campaign of education on this subject is felt among the retired officers and it is being urged that the retired officers of both the Services should unite with this end in view.

Conferees Agree On the Pay Bill

By E. B. Johns

[Washington Correspondent.]

As finally agreed to in the conference committee of Senate and House, the pay bill for the Services contains one provision which upon mature consideration will be eventually admitted by Congress to be a deplorable injustice. This is the substitute of what was made of the Oliver amendment adopted on the floor of the House which kept the pay of retired officers in the grades of colonel, lieutenant colonel and major on the 1908 basis. The amendment as finally agreed to in the conference provides that:

"nothing contained in the first sentence of Section 17, or any other section of this act, shall authorize an increase in the pay of officers or warrant officers on the retired list on June 30, 1922."

Two Rates of Retired Pay.

It will be observed that the amendment as finally agreed to not only keeps the retired officers of the field grades but warrant officers on the 1908 pay schedule. This will make two rates of pay for retired officers after the bill is signed by the President. An officer retired on July 1 will draw a higher rate of pay than one that was on the retired list on June 30. When this condition has become known throughout the country Congressmen will hear from their constituents and eventually the law will be amended to put all retired officers, without regard to date of retirement, upon the same pay basis.

A heroic effort was made by representatives of the Services to impress upon the members of the House this inconsistency in the bill, but no progress was made in this direction. The leaders on both sides of the House were firmly set against the Senate amendment striking out the Oliver proposition. They refused absolutely to yield on this point. It is stated that they had canvassed the House and were confident that they could defeat the Senate amendment, which would have thrown the bill back into conference again. As the House is preparing to recess, there was real danger of a deadlock on the pay bill which might have thrown it over until after the existing law expired and have resulted in a number of dangerous complications.

Even when Senator Wadsworth made a report from the conference on May 31 there was not a protest in the Senate against the receding of the Senate conferees on this amendment. Chairman Wadsworth stated that the amendment would further reduce by \$500,000 the expenses of maintaining the Services. By the few remarks that were made the impression appeared to prevail that adoption of the original Senate amendment, which put all retired officers on the new pay basis, was retroactive.

No one explained to the Senate that retired officer's pay is based on a certain percentage of active pay, and that when the rate of pay of active officers is changed the retired pay should automatically go up or down. With this indifferent attitude of the Senate it becomes apparent that the unfriendly attitude of the House leaders, both on the Democratic and Republican side, towards retired officers had been sustained. It is now only a matter of detail before the conference report will be adopted and the bill signed by the President.

National Guard Service for Longevity.

The only other important amendment adopted by the conferees was that covering the credit given for National Guard service to Regular Army officers. This is covered by the following, which is inserted on line 15 after the word pay,

"and service as a contract surgeon serving full time and also 75 per centum of all other periods of time they have held commissions as officers of the Organized Militia between Jan. 21, 1903, and July 1, 1916, or of the National Guard, the Naval Militia or the National Naval Volunteers since June 3, 1916."

This, it will be observed, is a compromise which increases the amount of credit given from 50 to 75 per cent, and restricts the period to commissioned service under the Dick act and the National Defense act.

Medical Administrative Corps.

The Senate amendment to the House bill relative to fixing the pay for the fourth period, which reads, "except those whose promotion is limited by law to this grade" was stricken out. For this amendment the following language was substituted:

"except those whose promotion is limited by law to this grade and who are not entitled under existing law to the pay and allowances of higher grade."

The House receded on the amendment which increased the allowances for nurses from the first to the second period and the rental for quarters from the first to the second. Aside from this, the amendments inserted in the bill in conference consisted largely of the changes in the numbers of the sections and the correction of the language.

JUSTICE TO THE RETIRED

PHILIPPINE SCOUT OFFICERS.

The amendment to the Service pay bill inserted in the Senate and agreed to in the conference relative to retired Philippine Scout officers will affect about eighty-nine officers, including sixty-five former captains, eighteen former first lieutenants and six former second lieutenants. Under the amendment, most of the officers will be promoted on the retired list.

It is stated that the members of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs, when they reported out the Army Reorganization act, assumed that they had taken care of this class of retired Scout officers. It developed later that the provisions of the Army Reorganization act did not place them on the same basis as retired officers of the Regular Army as the members of the committee had assumed. Most of these officers served in the Philippine Insurrection and had distinguished service. They were composed of volunteer officers and former sergeants of the Regular Army, who went into the Philippine Scouts during the early days of its organization and development.

The adoption of the amendment was due almost entirely to the able presentation of the case by Capt. Bruer Carter, who served with the Philippine Scouts. He was given a special hearing by the Senate committee when the pay bill was up for consideration.

JUNE WEEK SCHEDULE

FOR MILITARY ACADEMY.

Eastern Standard Time. Daylight saving time, read one hour later.

Saturday, June 3.—Review, 2:15 p.m.; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-midnight.

Sunday, June 4.—Cadet chapel and presentation of Bibles, 11 a.m.; parade and guard-mounting, 5:30 p.m.

Monday, June 5.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Motor School, basement W. Academic (3d Class), 2 p.m.

First Class Drills, Coast Artillery, plotting room Primary Station, 3 p.m.

Third Class Drills, Coast Artillery—12-inch Mortar, Battery Byrne, 6-inch seacoast guns, 3-inch anti-aircraft gun near Primary Station, 8-inch howitzer, 155-mm. G.P.F. gun, 3 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by the Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30 p.m.; motion pictures, 8:15 p.m.

Tuesday, June 6.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

West Point Horse Show (Riding Hall)—9 a.m.-12:30 p.m. and 1:30-6 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-12 p.m.

Wednesday, June 7.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

West Point Horse Show (Riding Hall)—9 a.m.-12:30 p.m. and 1:30-6 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-12 p.m.

Thursday, June 8.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

First Class Drills—Riding, Riding Hall.

10:30 a.m.; signal communications, plain, 3:30 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-12 p.m.

Friday, June 9.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Gymnasium, 4th Class (gymnasium), 10 a.m.

Review, 2 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15 p.m.-1 a.m.

Saturday, June 10.—

Escort of the Colors, 10:30 a.m.

Baseball games: N.Y. Athletic Association, 2 p.m.; Bankers Loan and Trust Co., 4 p.m.

Officers' tea dance, Memorial Hall, 4 p.m.; parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-12 p.m.

Sunday, June 11.—Cadet Chapel 11 a.m.; organ recital at Cadet chapel, 3 p.m.; parade and guard mounting 5:30 p.m.

Monday, June 12.—

Setting-up exercises (for all classes except 1st Class) on plain, 9 a.m.

10:30 a.m.; signal communications, plain, 3:30 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop (reception of graduating class to 2d Class), 8:15-12 p.m.

Friday, June 9.—

Heavy Artillery service firing from Fort Montgomery, targets on Cro' Nest (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Signal communications connection above firing (2d Class), 9 a.m.

Gymnasium, 4th Class (gymnasium), 10 a.m.

Review, 2 p.m.

Infantry close order competitive drill by Corps on plain, 5:05 p.m.

Parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15 p.m.-1 a.m.

Saturday, June 10.—

Escort of the Colors, 10:30 a.m.

Baseball games: N.Y. Athletic Association, 2 p.m.; Bankers Loan and Trust Co., 4 p.m.

Officers' tea dance, Memorial Hall, 4 p.m.; parade and guard mounting, 5:30; motion pictures, 8:15; Cadet hop, 8:15-12 p.m.

Sunday, June 11.—Cadet Chapel 11 a.m.; organ recital at Cadet chapel, 3 p.m.; parade and guard mounting 5:30 p.m.

Monday, June 12.—

Setting-up exercises (for all classes except 1st Class) on plain, 9 a.m.

Second Class Drills—Minor tactics (war game, Room 201, West Academic), 9:50 a.m.; Field Artillery, service firing, 75-mm., Lusk Reservoir, 10:10 a.m.; Ordnance shop work, Ordnance Laboratory, 10:30; practical military engineering (near North Dock), 10:50; riding, Riding Hall, 11:10.

Third Class Drills: Signal communications, Cadet camp, 11:30 a.m.

Luncheon, Association of Graduates, 1 p.m.; Meeting of Association of Graduates, 2 p.m.; Dedication of Class memorial windows, 3:15 p.m.

Superintendent's reception to graduating class, 3:30 p.m.

Graduation parade and informal guard mounting, 5:30 p.m.

Graduation hop, 8:15 p.m.-1 a.m.

Tuesday, June 13.—

Graduation exercises, 10 a.m.

Formation of Corps on plain, immediately after graduation exercises, for reading cadet appointments.

Motion pictures, 8:15 p.m.

Wednesday, June 14-Sunday, June 18, inclusive.

Parade daily, 5:30 p.m.

Cadet hop (Wednesday and Saturday), 8:30-12 p.m.

Motion pictures, Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday, 8:15 p.m.

A.O. U.S.M.A., May 22, 1922.

ARMY NOTES.

The Infantry Board is now making practical tests of the Thompson sub-machine gun, and it is expected that the tests will be completed about the middle of June. The Chief of Ordnance will soon send to the Infantry Board a few shoulder rifles made on the same principle as the Thompson sub-machine gun.

Sergt. Henry Smith, Corp. Russell Dustin and Bugler Joseph Perchalski, all of the 22d Infantry, U.S.A., Fort Niagara, N.Y., convicted of murdering E. Watson Stimers, a laundry wagon driver, last fall, were sentenced May 24 to indeterminate sentences of not less than twenty years or more than life in Auburn Prison, according to a newspaper dispatch from Lockport, N.Y.

The office of the Quartermaster General is preparing plans for quarters to be erected at Fort Benning. It is proposed at this time that the buildings will be constructed on the four-family apartment plan, but nothing of a definite nature has been arrived at.

RECORD TRYOUT, INFANTRY TEAM, FORT BENNING;

FOURTH AND LAST DAY OF COMPETITION.

Final tryouts at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, for the selection of the squad to go to Fort Niagara, where the rifle team candidates are to be given a month's practice shooting resulted in the names of the thirty-four high shooters being forwarded to Washington with the request that they be ordered to Niagara.

The match at Fort Benning lasted four days, four ranges being shot, 200 and 600 slow fire, 200 and 300 rapid fire. The possible aggregate was 1800. The following is the list of those recommended for the trip:

Rank and Name	S.P.	R.F.	R.P.	Total.	Score.	Avg.
1. 1st Sergt. S. F. Mollerstrom	200	600	200	50	288	1.153
2. Lieut. P. M. McRae	46	142	50	50	288	1.145
3. Lieut. H. B. Sheels	45	141	49	44	279	1.115
4. Lieut. A. D. Rothrock	44	140	47	47	278	1.135
5. Major G. W. Price	44	144	47	47	282	1.127
6. 1st Sergt. J. Velanaga	46	138	49	50	283	1.123
7. Major O. A. Bagby	46	134	50	50	280	1.124
8. Capt. W. H. O'Mahondro	42	143	50	48	283	1.110
9. Lieut. S. R. Hinds	47	132	48	45	273	1.129
10. Master Sergt. W. B. Morris	44	141	50	49	282	1.102
11. Capt. T. F. Wendell	44	137	49	47	277	1.112
12. Capt. M. L. Rederick	47	138	50	48	283	1.100
13. Capt. F. J. Pearson	41	143	50	50	284	1.097
14. Major P. W. Newgard	42	138	50	49	279	1.106
15. Pvt. A. Kollarsky	45	140	49	43	277	1.104
16. Capt. P. L. Ransom	43	141	45	44	273	1.112
17. Lieut. F. S. Ross	38	143	50	45	276	1.104
18. Capt. H. F. Teste	46	142	49	47	284	1.088
19. Capt. F. B. L. Myer	41	137	41	40	268	1.130
20. Major G. B. Hicks	41	141	50	50	282	1.091
21. Capt. L. B. Glasgow	41	139	49	49	278	1.099
22. Lieut. W. Toney	42	141	48	48	279	1.097
23. Capt. F. A. Macon	46	142	45	49	282	1.090
24. Lieut. R. E. Powell	41	140	49	45	275	1.104
25. Sergt. P. Penger	43	139	48	49	279	1.095
26. Capt. A. W. Edlin	42	137	48	48	275	1.090
27. Capt. W. P. Walts	40	142	45	50	277	1.084
28. Lieut. O. R. McKenney	42	136	49	48	275	1.088
29. Sergt. W. Darkowski	42	142	48	49	281	1.075
30. Lieut. A. R. Nichols	42	142	48	50	286	1.064
31. Staff Sergt. J. E. Johnson	42	136	47	48	273	1.090
32. Corp. G. B. Semach	39	142	48	49	278	1.089
33. Capt. A. E. Andrews	45	131	46	48	270	1.093
34. Capt. F. E. Shaw	42	139	47	50	278	1.076

Appropriation Bill Reported to Senate

(Continued from page 945)

the reduction in numbers accomplished by other means, to complete the reduction to be made within five months of the date of approval of this act:

Provided further, That hereafter the President may, in his discretion, place upon the retired list any officer who, under existing law, may be retired on his own application, and within five months of the date of approval of this act the President may, in his discretion, place upon the retired list or discharge the officers recommended to him by the Board of General Officers under the preceding proviso and such other officers as may apply for retirement or discharge, the total in any grade or branch so retired or discharged not exceeding in number the reduction to be made within five months, the retirements and discharges herein authorized within five months to be under the following conditions: Officers of more than ten years' service may be placed upon the unlimited retired list with retired pay at the rate of three per centum of their active pay multiplied by the number of complete years of their service, not exceeding in any case 75 per centum; Officers of not more than ten years' service may be honorably discharged with one year's pay unless they shall have had more than seven and one-half years' service, in which case they shall be discharged with two years' pay:

Provided further, That the term service as used in the preceding proviso shall include all service now credited to commissioned officers for retirement or for increased pay for length of service; and any officer whose name is carried on the promotion list and who was originally appointed in a grade above second lieutenant shall be credited with a length of service that shall be the same as the commissioned service in the Regular Army of the officer next above him on the promotion list who was originally appointed in the grade of second lieutenant; and any officer of the Medical Corps, Dental Corps, Veterinary Corps, or any chaplain, originally appointed in a grade above the lowest authorized grade of the branch in which commissioned, shall be credited with a length of service that shall be the same as the commissioned service in the Regular Army of the officer of the same branch next senior in rank who was originally appointed in such authorized lowest grade; and any colonel, except of the Medical Department, whose name is not borne on the promotion list, and who was originally appointed in a grade above second lieutenant, shall in the Regular Army of the colonel, exclusive of colonels of the Medical Department, next senior in rank who was originally appointed in the grade of second lieutenant.

Provided further, That any officer whose actual length of service as hereinbefore defined is greater than the service with which he would be credited under the foregoing proviso shall be credited with his actual length of service: Provided further, That so much of Sec. 24 of the act approved June 4, 1920, as provides that any person originally appointed under the provisions of said act at an age greater than 45 years shall, when retired, receive retired pay at the rate of four per centum of active pay for each year of commissioned service shall not be construed as applicable to said officers when retired under the provisions of this act or when retired for physical disability incident to the service:

Provided further, That officers shall be assigned to the several branches of the Army so that the number assigned to any branch, except of the Medical Department and chaplains, shall be 82.4 per centum of the number prescribed for such branch by the act of June 4, 1920, but the President may increase or diminish the number of officers assigned to any branch by not more than a total of 30 per centum.

Chairman Wadsworth on June 1 discussed with leaders of the Senate the time at which the Army bill should be taken up and passed. He urged immediate consideration, but Senator McCumber, who has charge of the time as chairman of the Finance Committee, expressed himself in favor of laying it over until the latter part of next week. Senator Wadsworth declared that to carry out the legislative program it should be passed this week. There are indications that it will come up on Monday, or even at an earlier date.

POLITICS RESPONSIBLE FOR FIGHT ON COLONEL MAJOR.

As the progress of the fight on the confirmation of the nomination of Lieut. Col. Duncan Major to be colonel before the Senate committee approaches a climax it becomes more apparent that Massachusetts politics is almost solely responsible for the entire affair. It became known during the past week that Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole and Col. Edward Logan, formerly of the 26th Division, were not really the instigators of the protest which was brought before the Senate Committee on Military Affairs.

While it cannot be said that General Cole and Colonel Logan have entirely forgotten their controversy with Colonel Major, it is stated upon the highest authority that if certain political leaders of Massachusetts had not forced an issue on the matter it would never have been taken up by the former officers of the 26th Division. They were really ready and willing to drop the affair and would not have appeared before the committee if they had not been summoned. But owing to some developments in Massachusetts politics, some of the Massachusetts members were forced into positions where they could not refuse to take up the matter for the Senate committee.

It is known that members of the Senate committee are of the opinion that as these matters are called to the attention of the Senate the strength of Colonel Major's side of the controversy will be greatly augmented. This accounts for much of the delay in reaching a vote on the nomination. It is insisted that in due time Colonel Major will be confirmed and the bloc for promotion will be removed.

Sport

NAVY OARSMEN WIN AGAIN.

Four records were broken and a fifth established in the eighteenth annual regatta of the American Rowing Association over the Henley one mile and five-sixteenths straightaway course on the Schuylkill River, Philadelphia, on May 27. A strong north wind favored the crews in the early contests, while a strong current aided them throughout.

Pennsylvania's victory in the 150-pound eights clipped 1-15 seconds from the record made by the Pennsylvania crew in 1920. The time was 6:41 2-5. Tom Rooney of the Undine Barge Club, Philadelphia, set a new mark of 7:52 4-5 in winning the second singles race. Vespers of Philadelphia broke a record in the interclub eight race, beating West Philadelphia in 6:45 1-5. The former mark of 6:51 1-5 was made by the University Barge Club of Philadelphia in 1912.

Undine Barge Club set a new record in the first double sculls race, beating Vespers in 7:20 3-5. The former mark of 7:28 2-5 was made by the New York Athletic Club in 1908. Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia established a record by winning the special mile inter-scholastic race from the Central High School of Washington, D.C., in 5:06 4-5.

The champion Navy crew beat Pennsylvania's varsity by two lengths in the feature for the first eight-oared crews. The time was 6:28 1-5. Pennsylvania managed to keep close to the Midshipmen for the first half-mile, with both crews rowing a forty-to-the-minute stroke; but in the last half-mile the strength of the midshipmen sent them ahead of their opponents. The Union Boat Club of Boston finished third.

In one of the most remarkable freshman eight-oared shell races ever seen on the Schuylkill, the Naval Academy plebes, stroked by Compton, beat Penn by five feet, amid the wild cheers of the big crowd. The rowing enthusiasts who jammed the finish line and on Peter's Island rooted in vain for the Red and Blue youths to keep their early lead over the Navy crew, but in the last quarter-mile the plebes won out.

FIELD DAY, CAMP ALFRED VAIL.

At the field day meet at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., on May 24, Co. A, 51st Telegraph Battalion, carried off the honors with 149½ points; Co. B, 51st Telegraph Battalion, 121½ points; 14th Service Co., 119 points; 15th Service Co., 84 points. There were thirty-six events, the following named men being the leading man in the principal events: 440-yard dash, Sergt. Hennessy, Co. A, time 57 1-5 sec.; discus throw, Corpl. Zuschlag, Co. A, distance, 96 ft. 2 ins.; 100-yard dash, Corpl. Zuschlag, Co. A, time, 11 1-5 sec.; 880-yard dash, Sergt. Hennessy, Co. A, time, 2 min. 9½ sec.; hammer throw, Pvt. Jarvis, 15th Service Co., distance 81 ft. 11 ins.; 120-yard, high hurdle, Pvt. Whitmore, 14th Service Co., time, 21 3-5 sec.; hop, step and jump, Corpl. Zuschlag, Co. A, distance, 37½ feet; broad jump, Corpl. Zuschlag, Co. A, distance, 17 feet 7 ins.; pole vault, Sergt. Evans, 15th Service Co., height, 9 ft.; throwing 56-pound weight, Pvt. Bell, 14th Service Co., distance, 21 ft. 10 ins.; shotput, Corpl. Webster, Co. B, distance, 35 ft. 9¼ ins.; running high jump, Pvt. Whitmore, 14th Service Co., height, 5 ft. 4 ins.; 220-yard dash, Corpl. Zuschlag, Co. A, time 24 2-5 sec.; 220-yard low hurdle, Pvt. Doyle, 15th Service Co., time 32 sec.; one-mile run, Corpl. Walker, Co. B, time, 5 mins. 18 2-5 sec.; one-mile relay, Co. A, time, 4 mins. 11 2-5 sec. The sporting spirit of the various commands was of the highest type.

The Commandant's Cup, presented by Colonel Hemphill, camp commander, to be given to the winning team of the Camp Baseball League, consisting of the 51st Signal Battalion, 14th Service Co., 15th Service Co., Signal Corps and the "Yanks," composed of men from the Q.M.C., M.T.C., and Medical Department, is a prize worthy of the most earnest efforts of each individual team.

Great interest is being manifested at the camp in polo and a schedule had been prepared in which some of the best teams in the country will demonstrate the game during the summer. Two fine polo fields have been prepared and under the direction of Captain Morford, camp adjutant, two teams are being coached and with the good equipment will give a good account of themselves.

CHAMPION POLO TEAM.

The recent ruling of The Adjutant General that Reserves are eligible for all Army teams automatically gives the Army what probably is the champion polo team of the world. Most of the members of the American International champion polo team belong to the 61st Cavalry Division in the Organized Reserves, with headquarters in the Army Building, 39 Whitehall street, New York. Aside from this, there are a

great many brilliant polo players in the Regular Establishment. It has been suggested that the Army challenge the other armies of the world. An international Service polo contest would be of absorbing interest.

DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON BASEBALL.

The 1922 schedule for the District of Washington Baseball Tournament, which will open on June 13, has been announced by the War Department. A number of rules and regulations have been promulgated for the guidance of both officials and players in governing the contests. The league is composed of teams representing Washington Barracks, Walter Reed General Hospital, Fort Myer, Va., Bolling Field and Fort Washington.

The athletic committee which will govern the tournament will be composed of the athletic officers of these posts and will be under the supervision of a representative appointed from the District of Washington headquarters. All officers, warrant officers, field clerks and enlisted men are eligible to compete. In accordance with the provisions of War Department Circular 156, 1920, post commanders will provide competent officials for all games played at their respective stations. Only commissioned officers will be used as umpires.

Spalding official rules for 1922 will govern the contests. Only in case of flagrant violations of the playing rules and unsportsmanlike conduct, will protests be considered. In such cases, they must be submitted in writing by post athletic officers through their post commanders to the baseball committee. The result of each game will be made either in writing or by telephone to the District of Washington headquarters on the day following the contest by the athletic officer of the station where the game is played.

No admission will be charged for any of the games. The rating of the teams will be on a percentage basis and the results published by District of Washington headquarters. At the end of the season an appropriate trophy will be awarded to the winner.

Following is the schedule:

Teams.	Date.	Place.
A vs. B	June 13	B
C vs. D	" 13	D
A vs. E	" 15	E
B vs. C	" 17	C
D vs. A	" 20	A
E vs. B	" 20	B
A vs. C	" 22	C
B vs. D	" 24	D
C vs. E	" 24	E
E vs. D	" 27	D
B vs. A	" 27	A
D vs. C	July 1	C
E vs. A	" 1	A
C vs. B	" 8	B
B vs. E	" 8	E
C vs. A	" 8	A
D vs. B	" 8	B
E vs. C	" 11	C
D vs. E	" 13	E
A vs. B	" 13	B
C vs. D	" 15	D
B vs. C	" 15	C
D vs. A	" 15	A
E vs. B	" 20	B
A vs. C	" 22	C
C vs. E	" 22	E
E vs. D	" 25	D
D vs. A	" 27	A
A vs. B	" 29	B
B vs. C	Aug. 1	C
C vs. D	" 1	D
D vs. E	" 3	E
E vs. A	" 5	A
A vs. B	" 5	B
B vs. C	" 5	C
C vs. D	" 8	D
D vs. E	" 8	E
E vs. A	" 10	A
A vs. B	" 13	B

Key.

A—Washington Barracks.
B—Walter Reed General Hospital.
C—Fort Myer, Va.
D—Bolling Field.
E—Fort Washington.

CAMP DIX BOXERS WIN.

The 1st Division boxing team carried off the 2d Corps Area boxing championship at Fort Slocum during the past week. The silver trophy, now on exhibition at the Enlisted Men's Club at Camp Dix, symbolizes the splendid efforts of the team to carry this much coveted prize to the home camp. Those representing the team were: Pvt. Jim Beard, 10th Inf., winner of the light heavyweight championship; Pvt. Vincent Lopez, Co. I, 16th Inf., winner of the middleweight championship; Pvt. John H. Miller, Service Co., 26th Inf., winner of the welterweight championship, and Private Marano, 1st Tank Co., runner-up in the lightweight championship.

"It is particularly gratifying to note the splendid interest displayed by all officers of the division in the athletic activities, and it is intended that the splendid efficiency of the representative teams of the division be maintained," says a correspondent.

GUARDSMEN WIN AT MEADE.

The field and track meet of the 3d Corps Area was held at Camp Meade on May 27 and resulted in a victory for the 5th Maryland National Guard, located in Baltimore, which scored fifty points. The Guardsmen were closely pushed by the

sturdy athletes of the Tank Center of Camp Meade, who scored 48 1-3 points. No other teams were in sight to these two, though here and there a good individual athlete stood out.

NAVY DEFEATS ARMY.

With President Harding, Secretary of War Weeks, Attorney General Daugherty and many other officials of State, Army and Navy as spectators, the Naval Academy won on its own diamond May 29 from the Military Academy in a baseball game marked by desperate fighting. The score was 8 to 6.

The Navy took a big lead early, scoring four runs in the second, and driving Cragin to the dugout early in the third. The game became a mighty struggle, the Army players working most courageously to overcome the advantage, and keeping the midshipmen on their toes at all stages.

The Navy was given a big scare in the first, when the bases were filled with none out. The midshipmen pulled out of the hole, however, with only one run scored against them, and they evened things in their own half.

In the second, the Navy found Cragin effectually. With two out and Barchet on first, Kelly hit for a triple, and was scored by Harris. Rawlings was safe on Dasher's error, the two advanced on a passed ball and scored on Durgin's single.

Starting the seventh, with the score 7 to 3 against them, the Army staged a fine rally. In that session two runs were scored on Barchet's error, French's single, Storck's long fly and Dasher's triple. Another came in the eighth when Woods singled, stole second and crossed the plate on Goodman's single. The Army was blanked, however, in the final period.

The game followed lines which had been anticipated. Considerable scoring by the Army was expected. Kelly, however, fulfilled expectations, and pitched coolly and well, while the Navy batsmen rose to the occasion and made the game safe.

The score:

U.S. Military Academy.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Smythe, c.f.	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wilde, 2b	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
French, i.f.	5	2	3	1	1	0	0	0
Storck, 3b	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Reeder, 1b	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	0
Dasher, s.s.	4	0	1	3	1	1	0	0
Wood, r.f.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Bonnett, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cragin, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarck, p.	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Goodman, p.	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
* Post	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	6	9	24	11	4		

U.S. Naval Academy.

A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Harris, c.f.	5	2	3	1	1	1	2
Rawlings, i.f.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
Durgin, 1b	4	1	2	2	1	0	0
Niemeyer, r.f.	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
Hogan, c.	2	1	0	5	0	0	0
Baker, 3b	3	0	0	4	1	1	0
Mills, 2b	3	0	0	4	1	1	0
Barchet, s.s.	3	1	0	2	0	1	0
Kelly, p.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	8	7	27	15	5	

Military Academy	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	5
Naval Academy	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	8

Three base hits—Kelly, Dasher. Sacrifice hit—Storck. Bases on balls—Off Kelly, 3; off Cragin, 2; off Sarck, 6; off Goodman, 1. Struck out—By Kelly, 3; by Sarck, 2; by Goodman, 1. Stolen bases—Smythe, Wood, Niemeyer. Hit by pitcher—Barchet (by Sarck). Wild pitches—Sarck, Kelly. Passed ball—Bonnett. Double plays—Sarck, Bonnett and Reeder; Barchet, Mills and Durgin; Barchet, Mills and Durgin. Innings pitched—Kelly, 9; Cragin, 1 2-3; Sarck, 4 1-3; Goodman, 2. Left on bases—Army, 9; Navy, 6. Umpires—Quigley and McDewitt. Time of game—Two hours and thirty minutes.

FORT SLOCUM SPORTS.

The corps area boxing championships were run off at Fort Slocum May 15, 16 and 18 under the direction of F. A. Wandle, the corps athletic representative, and Major Bartlett. Of the six championships Dix won three; Slocum two and Plattsburg one. Major Gens. R. L. Bullard and H. C. Hale, with their staffs, arrived for the finals and were entertained by Col. and Mrs. Melver. General Bullard presented diamond studded gold medals to the winners. All arrangements went without a hitch. On May 20 the ball team played the Crescent Athletic Club at Brooklyn. With the score 6 to 1 against them at the beginning of the eighth, Slocum scored a Garrison finish with three runs in the eighth and three in the ninth, winning 7 to 6.

RESERVES ELIGIBLE TO ARMY TEAMS.

In response to an inquiry as to the policy of the War Department, Col. R. C. Davis, Acting The Adjutant General, has issued a memorandum in which he states that the members of the Reserve Corps, both officers and enlisted men, are eligible to compete for places on teams which represent the Army in any games in which the Army as a unit may take part. Thus, in even the athletic games, the fact that the Reserves are one of the components of the Army of the United States is recognized.

FORT SNEELLING HORSE SHOW

HELD ON JUNE 1-2.

Spring social activities at Fort Snelling reached a climax when the horse show was staged June 1 and 2. A large number of St. Paul and Minneapolis men and women participated in the show, which was directed by Col. Alfred W. Bjornstad, U.S.A. Miss Mary McCone of Los Angeles, who was the house guest of Col. and Mrs. Bjornstad, was one of the popular members of the post to ride in the ladies' events. Mrs. O. S. Peabody, Mrs. H. J. Collins and Mrs. Henry L. Kinnison were among ten entrants to show their skill in horsemanship. Col. A. W. Bjornstad entered his Kentucky thoroughbred, "Sporting Extra," in several classes, and Capt. A. P. Fox his horse, "Pom Pom," Major H. J. Lawes entered "Get-Over-Laddie," and "Chico" was entered by his master, Major F. M. Brannon. Other expert riders included Lieut. Henry L. Kinnison, Lieut. H. M. Alexander, Lieut. F. T. Murphy, Capt. R. C. Tobin, Capt. O. S. Peabody and Capt. H. J. Collins.

Events Friday evening in which women participated were the three gaited class of saddle horses and a lightweight hunters' class. The ladies' primary three gaited class and the ladies' heavyweight hunter class were the features of the program on Saturday afternoon.

The show was given to interest the people of the Twin Cities in the activities of the fort and in furthering interest in horsemanship.

THIRTEEN STAR GRADUATES

IN NAVAL ACADEMY.

Thirteen of the 537 members of the first class of the Naval Academy will graduate with "star" rank, having obtained a multiple of eighty-five per cent. or over in scholastic and professional branches for the entire course.

Jerauld L. Olmstead, of Iowa, leads the class, his multiple being 762.35. Leonard Kaplan, of West Virginia, is second, with 736.43. The other "stars," with multiples in order of graduating rank, are: Ruthven V. Libby, Washington, 718.75; John A. Sweeton, New Jersey, 716.35; Francis H. Whitaker, Texas, 711.70; Carlyle L. Helber, Missouri, 710.16; Harry W. Pierce, Nebraska, 709.51; Clarence E. Voegel, Montana, 706.57; John J. B. Fulenwider, Delaware, 705.91; Dale Quanton, California, 705.77; Vincent J. Gallagher, New Jersey, 703.88; Nicholas A. Drain, Indiana, 703.11; John L. Weston, Massachusetts, 698.48.

The next twelve, in graduating rank, are: Henry A. Ingram, Pennsylvania; John J. Pierrepont, 2d, New York; Robert N. Hunter, Georgia; Alonso L. Tyler, Nebraska; Leslie A. Kuistern, Washington; Ralph H. Hudson, Ohio; James S. T. Ely, New Jersey; Harold G. Hazard, Pennsylvania; Richard W. Dole, California; Reuel E. Smith, Idaho; James E. Craig, Florida; Walter E. Zimmerman, Massachusetts.

SECOND TO BE COLOR COMPANY

AT U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY.

The Second company of the regiment of midshipmen, commanded by Midshipman William B. Ault, of Oregon, is the "color company" for next year, having been first in the competition in drills and professional exercises during the year. The Fifth company, commanded by Midshipman Emery E. Larson, of Minnesota, is second. In the competition for infantry drill, taking place during the present week, Larson's company was first and Ault's second, but points gained in other branches gave the final honor to the latter. Ault was formerly an enlisted man in the Navy and Larson had the same status in the Marine Corps. Ault captained the basketball team and Larson the football team, while both played on the lacrosse team.

FOUR MIDSHIPMEN HONORED BY

LETTERS FROM SUPERINTENDENT.

Four midshipmen of the graduating class—Francis H. Whitaker, Texas; Charles H. Steele, Texas; Alden R. Sanborn, Wisconsin, and William B. Ault, Oregon—have been signally honored by being made recipients of letters from Rear Admiral Henry B. Wilson, Superintendent of the Academy, designating them as the members of the class who had shown themselves peculiarly fitted to be officers of the Navy and as having by their careers at the Academy done much to promote the spirit of the institution and the Service.

These letters will be sent to the Navy Department and will become part of the service record of the young men who received them.

U.S. COAST ARTILLERY

RIFLE TEAM TRYOUT.

Tryouts for the Coast Artillery, U.S.A., Rifle Team to be entered in the National Rifle Matches are being held in each coast defense at the present time. In addition to these tryouts certain tyros from last year's squad are being trained at San Francisco and Wakefield, Mass.

E D I T O R I A L

Free and loyal discussion is necessary in order to conquer the truth.—Camille Flammarion.

Retired Commissioned and Warrant Officers

THE indications are, as the JOURNAL goes to press, that the fight of those commissioned and warrant officers who have been or will be retired prior to July 1 of this year to be put on the same basis as those retired after that date has been lost.

Three reasons can be assigned; Congress is so behind in its work that it has been found necessary to cut off all attempts to change a bill after it has been agreed upon by a joint committee of both houses; many Congressmen believe that this arrangement will not affect any officers who served in the World War, and a belief that a certain amount of money will be saved.

The practical working of this means that a high ranking officer of long service retiring before July 1 will receive approximately a thousand dollars less a year than an officer of equal rank and practically the same service retiring a few days or weeks later. A considerable number of officers both commissioned and warrant with long, faithful service, including the Indian, Spanish-American and World Wars and the Philippine Insurrection, will be unfavorably affected.

A reasonable number of Civil War Veterans, including several retired for disabilities such as the loss of a leg or an arm, find themselves discriminated against. There are a number who have been awarded the Medal of Honor for great and exceptional gallantry in action. Included are Rowan, the message to Garcia hero of the Spanish-American War; Hare, who chased Aguinaldo all over Northern Luzon and finally rescued Gillmore of the Navy, and Isaacs, the naval hero of the sinking by a German submarine of the transport President Lincoln, who, after one unsuccessful attempt to escape from Germany by jumping off a train going forty miles an hour, finally got away by swimming the Rhine.

The increase of pay granted the Services in the present Pay bill is based solely upon the decreased purchasing power of the dollar. The dollar has shrunk just as much for the commissioned or warrant officer retired before July 1, as for the man now on the active list who will be retired after July 1.

The monetary difference could never compensate for the injustice perpetrated and the consequent effect upon the morale of the Army.

Foreign and Military Policies

THE military policy of a nation to be effective must be based upon the foreign policy of that country.

The foreign policy of a country to carry weight with foreign countries must be backed up by a commensurate military policy.

When a foreign policy is so backed up the occasion to use force is exceptional because other nations, knowing that the necessary force is available, hesitate to carry any discussion arising from the foreign policy to the point where that force will be used.

Since the outbreak of the World War in 1914 the United States has passed through a number of foreign political and military crises. Even a casual examination shows that the people as a whole have failed to understand the inevitable rela-

tionship between our foreign and military policies.

It even can be said with considerable justice that it has frequently been difficult to get the country to have definite foreign and military policies, let alone coordinated ones.

The ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL conceives its mission to be to promote in every possible way a better understanding of all questions having to do with national defense.

Therefore in this issue will be found a new department dealing with the Diplomatic and Consular Services of the United States. It is hoped that this will lead to closer relationship between these Services and the Regular Army and Navy in their everyday work for the country, and to a clearer understanding by the citizen soldier of the interrelationship of foreign affairs and our military policies, with the result that as his number steadily increases the country will possess an ever-growing body of voters with an intelligent understanding of these matters.

Then intelligent action will be a matter of course.

The Military Library of the Army and Navy Journal

EVERY American hates to admit the superiority of the European in any respect.

When it comes to military literature, as painful as it may be, the fact cannot be escaped that from a Continental European point of view military literature in this country, considering the number of subjects covered, the thoroughness with which covered, the number of authoritative writers, the quantity of books produced and the number of readers, can only be described as in its infancy.

In the first place, there are no big military publishing houses such as exist on the continent of Europe.

Of course, there are a number of reasons for this. On the Continent the publisher sends his books to thousands of retailers with the privilege of return in very much the same manner as we distribute our newspapers and periodicals, to newsstands. Here the retailer must buy his books outright. On the Continent military books are printed cheaply, with paper covers. An American lieutenant interested in Ludendorf has to pay, say, \$12 for it. The value is there in the binding, the paper, the general excellent makeup. A French second lieutenant can buy Ludendorf, with commentaries by General Bunt, the French chief of staff, for six or seven francs. It is true it is cheaply gotten out and has a paper cover, but the officer seeking knowledge gets everything Ludendorf says, and in addition what General Bunt has to say about Ludendorf.

On the Continent a man interested in military literature can find it easily. Here it takes the most persistent search to get what there is in English, while the opening up of the many interesting and broad fields untouched in our language requires the knowledge of one or more foreign languages, sending money abroad, contact with foreign postal systems and the patience of Job.

We have tooth paste, life insurance policies, woman's lingerie, photographs, automobiles and chewing gum presented to us visually and by expert salesmen wherever we turn. Hunting military literature is

like hunting for the proverbial needle in a hay-stack.

This country is full of men with the military instinct who would gladly read and study military literature if they knew where to find it.

Such reading and study would gradually remove the ignorance so prevalent with respect to things military which has so often in our past led us into the paths of defeat, undue prolongation of war, and unnecessary loss of money and life.

The ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL has started a Military Book Department which has already published a number of volumes written by American Army and Navy officers. It has made arrangements with a number of the leading French military publishing houses for the American rights to their works. It is gradually extending its foreign connections. It will do everything possible to encourage military authorship in this country.

Suggestions and criticisms of all kinds are and will be welcomed.

Schools for Army Children

THERE surely ought to be found some way to give the children of officers and enlisted men of the Army the same educational advantages that are enjoyed by the children of civilians. The children should not be penalized because their parents are serving the country.

It is not to be wondered at that Representative Bond of New York should be astonished as is indicated in his letter to the Secretary of War, which appeared in the last issue of this paper. Mr. Bond, who is a brother of Lieut. Col. John L. Bond, is thoroughly aroused and intends to follow up the matter until some solution is found. Doubtless, he will receive the support of Secretary Weeks and the authorities at the War Department. If legislation is necessary, Mr. Bond is of the opinion that it can be passed.

While it might be a good plan to provide special instructors for Service children, it would be a better plan if some arrangement can be made by which they can attend public schools in the vicinity of the posts. Where there are no schools and there are a sufficient number of children residing at a post, some steps should be taken by which schools could be established.

The course of study in the public schools is, to a large extent, a preparation for the higher institutions of learning. In most instances, diplomas from high schools entitle the students to enter colleges. The courses in the graded schools of the country are standardized so that pupils will lose no time when they are moved from one locality to another. This is important to Service children, who are frequently moved from one post to another.

Aside from this, the Army would be kept in closer touch with the people of the country if the Service children are educated in the public schools. In every way the former isolation of the Regular Army should be avoided as far as possible. This should be carried out in the education of the children of officers and men as well as in the general military policy of the country.

The record made by the Navy engineers ought to stop the arguments against the Navy advanced by the so-called economists.

It is a deplorable state of affairs when a great nation shirks its responsibilities as has been done in regard to retired pay for commissioned and warrant officers.

Some great crimes are being committed in the name of economy.

The horse will replace the Army mule at West Point next week.

The summer training camps will solve the vacation problem for thousands of sturdy young Americans.

A Warning from the Public

THE vote in the House on the Naval bill, the vote on the Service Pay bill and the great mass of resolutions passed by not only the veterans of the World War, but by patriotic organizations and business organizations, ought to make some impression on the War Department sub-committee on appropriations. When the Army Appropriation bill goes back to the House from the Senate the Appropriations Committee should be ready to yield on the important items for the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves and the Citizens' Training Camps.

The chief explanation that the Appropriations sub-committee gave for the drastic cuts made in the Army budget was that the country demanded them. It was argued by Messrs. Madden, Anthony, Sisson and Stafford that, as a result of the Arms Conference, the country insisted there should be reductions in the Service appropriations far below those made by the Director of the Budget. General Dawes made a radical reduction in all of the department's estimates, but that was not sufficient to satisfy the country, according to the report of Chairman Anthony of the sub-committee.

This claim has not been sustained by the expressions received from every walk of life throughout the country, and especially from the men who won the war. The Army Appropriation bill was reported out and passed before the country became aware of what had happened. When it was advised of what the House proposed to do to the defenses of the nation there were expressions of genuine alarm throughout the country. Before the Navy and Service Pay bills came up the House members began to hear from their constituents. As the result, the Appropriations Committee was defeated when the test came on both bills.

The United States Chamber of Commerce, in its resolutions, expressed the general attitude of the country. This national organization of the business men who have been the most insistent upon economy in government expenditures commended the work of the Arms Conference and strongly protested against the House program for a reduction in the personnel of the Army and Navy. Messrs. Madden, Anthony, Sisson and Stafford should realize by this time that the country is thinking clearly on the subject. Americans now generally know that nothing happened at the Arms Conference which makes it safe for the country to totally disarm.

The country is beginning to realize that it is even doubtful if the results of the Arms Conference justify even a reduction in armament. The failure to date of Great Britain, France, Japan and Italy to ratify the treaties emphasizes this lack of trust.

Lieut. Col. George E. Lovell, Cav., U.S.A., sends in the following clipping from the Joliet (Ill.) News-Herald with the notation that he did not think this item of military interest should be hidden from the rest of the Army:

"Q. What is the military crest of a mountain?—J.S."

"A. A crest of a mountain is the top line, and a military crest is the highest point at which it is possible to make a pass or trail over the mountain."

NEWS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD

MASSACHUSETTS.

The annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921, in bound form, compiled by Brig. Gen. Jesse F. Stevens, The Adjutant General, has been received by the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL.

It is a well arranged and valuable report of 278 pages with index. The report among other things states that the Federally recognized militia of the state on Dec. 31, 1921, numbered 125 units, aggregating 479 officers and 6,976 men, which was well ahead of the schedule.

"Owing to lack of funds on the part of the Militia Bureau," says General Stevens, "no additional units can be organized at this time, with the exception of two companies of auxiliary engineers. All organizations have performed their fifteen days' tour of camp duty, with the exception of the Infantry brigade headquarters and the division Air Service. Reports of Army instructors attached to the several organizations have been most commendatory. It is evident that the organizations are doing their work well and will soon be in excellent condition.

"Some shortage of equipment is still apparent; this, in some cases, is due to failure on the part of accountable officers to follow up their requisitions, and, in part, to slowness of the Army in filling requisitions.

"Accountable officers must exercise more care over the property issued to them. There has been a large loss of property which is entirely unnecessary. Accountable officers will be held to a strict accountability for the property issued to them. The custom of allowing men to wear shoes and shirts at times other than for purposes of drill must not be permitted. Such use of military property is not authorized, and officers who permit such use will be held accountable and will have to replace articles worn out by other than military use. An improvement must also be made in paper work."

General Stevens states that considerable progress has been made in instructing the new units of the National Guard in rifle work. The National Guard team of Massachusetts won the United States championship among National Guard teams, and, in addition, made fourth place in the National Team Match, being beaten only by three Service teams.

Instructors from the Regular Army on duty with the Massachusetts National Guard are thus complimented by General Stevens: "Massachusetts is still fortunate in having as instructors from the Regular Army a fine lot of officers who are working hard to increase the efficiency of the Guard, and who realize some of the problems a National Guard organization has to contend with in its attempt to obtain efficiency. Every recognized organization now has an instructor, except the Air Service."

NEW JERSEY.

The units of the 102d Cavalry, N.J.N.G. (1st Cavalry, N.J.), located in Westfield, under Major William A. Ross, held its second anniversary dinner on May 18 at the Shackamaxon Country Club, and the event proved a great success.

Some ninety persons attended including influential citizens of the county, who have been giving the Cavalry organization their active support. Assemblyman Arthur N. Pierson, Mr. George Teller of Cranford, chairman of County Board of Freeholders, Mayor Littlefield of Westfield, Mr. Charles N. Coddling, Surrogate of Union County, and Mr. Leigh M. Pearson of Westfield were among the number. They spoke enthusiastically of the Cavalry post in Westfield and assured the troopers that they would work just as hard to obtain an armory for them within the next year as they did to obtain the armory site in the year past.

This site on Rahway avenue between First street and Dorian road has now been purchased by the county, turned over to the state and is in possession of the Cavalry. There are no buildings on it as yet. On the afternoon of Decoration Day a gymkhana and a horse show were held. The local American Legion Post undertook the business management of the show and there was a large attendance. The horse show classes, included two for children, one for saddle horses, one for hunters and jumpers open and one for troopers closed. There were long lists of entries including some for the hunter's class from the Peapack Hunting Set in Morristown and Far Hills.

NATIONAL GUARD NOTES.

Organizations of the New York National Guard and Naval Militia are now busy shooting on outdoor ranges, and it is expected that the end of the season will see a large increase of qualified marksmen over the figures of last year.

National Guard Infantry Divisions—Units Federally Recognized to April 30, 1922

Source of information: Militia Bureau. Authorized number of units by Branch for each Infantry Division: Infantry, 74; Field Artillery, 22; Engineers, 7; Medical, 7; Air Service, 1; Trains, 5; Special Troops, 6; Total, 122.
By unit is meant the smallest unit which is administered on the basis of a company.

Division.	Strength.	State.	Inf. Units.	Field Art. Units.	Eng. Units.	Medical Units.	Air Ser. Units.	Train Units.	Spec. Trp. Units.	Total Units.	Recognized.	Authorized.
26th	8,401	Mass.	55	22	7	1	1	5	1	92		
27th	8,859	N.Y.	74	22	7	1	1	5	6	123		
28th	8,533	Pa.	74	22	7	7	1	5	6	121		
		Md.	28	3	..	5	1	..	..	
29th	5,448	D. of C.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	85		
		Va.	37	4	..	1	..	..	1			
		Tenn.	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
		N. C.	17	..	1	..	..	..	1			
30th	5,405	S. C.	18	1	..	..	1	..	..	82		
		Ga.	18	10	..	1	..	..	..
		Wis.	37	10	1	..	5	2	..			
32d	7,365	Mich.	37	10	..	2	..	4	..	108		
33d	4,033	Ill.	47	18	..	..	..	1	..	66		
		N.D.	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
		S.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34th	5,500	Minn.	19	10	..	1	..	1	..	82		
		Iowa	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Mo.	32	..	7	..	..	..	..
35th	5,975	Neb.	18	..	..	1	..	..	..	90		
		Kas.	15	16	..	..	..	1	..			
36th	3,723	Texas	49	1	..	..	..	..	..	50		
37th	7,499	Ohio	72	20	7	7	..	5	6	117		
		Ind.	36	5	7	2	..	1	1			
38th	6,947	Ky.	17	7	..	1	..	2	..	98		
		W. Va.	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
		La.	13	2	..	1	..	..	..
		Miss.	18	..	1	..	1	..	..	
39th	5,423	Ala.	18	3	..	2	1	2	..	82		
		Fla.	15	4	..	..	1	..	..	
		Calif.	33	3	..	..	..	1	..			
40th	2,557	Utah	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	43		
		Nev.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Wash.	18	10	..	1	..	1	..			
		Ore.	23	1	1	1	..	..	..
41st	4,601	Idaho	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	68		
		Mont.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Wyo.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Vt.	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Conn.	18	..	..	1	..	..	..
43d	4,578	Maine	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	65		
		R.I.	..	4	..	2	..	..	..
		N.Y.	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
44th	5,543	N.J.	34	5	6	6	..	1	..	84		
		Del.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Ariz.	6	2	..	..	..	..	..
45th	5,040	Colo.	18	2	..	..	..	1	..	76		
		N.M.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Okla.	36	10	..	..	..	..	..

*31st and 42d Divisions not allotted; Arkansas furnishes Corps and Army Troops, and one Regt. of Inf. not assigned to a Division; New Hampshire furnishes Corps and Army Troops.

STRENGTH OF N.G. FIRST FIVE MONTHS.

In a memorandum dated May 17, prepared by the office of the Chief of the Militia Bureau of the War Department, some interesting figures are given as to the strength of the National Guard for the first five months of 1922. It shows not only the recognized strength by months, but also a comparison of gains and losses by months, and the same tabulation relative to units.

Since Jan. 1, 1922, the National Guard, with a recognized strength of 138,862 officers and men, has gradually increased month by month until on May 1 of this year the strength of the Guard was 147,696, or a total net gain of 8,834. The month of February showed the greatest gain, 4,563 new names being added to the rosters of the different organizations.

April showed the greatest decrease in

enlistments, 1,983 names being dropped from the rolls.

In the number of units granted federal recognition the month of February leads with a figure of 80, April is second with 71, and January and March are each credited with 69. The following is a tabulation of the recognized strength by the months named in 1922, and also the gains and losses by months in the same year:

Recognized Strength.			
Jan. 1	138,862		
Feb. 1	141,607		
March 1	144,668		
April 1	147,582		
May 1	147,696		
Gain and Loss by Months.			
	Gained.	Lost.	Net Gain.
January	3,702	957	2,745
February	4,563	1,502	3,061
March	4,057	1,143	2,914
April	2,097	1,983	114
May (will not be known until after end of month).			
Total			8,834

STATE OF WASHINGTON.

According to a statement made from the office of The Adjutant General of the National Guard of the state of Washington, on May 11, the retention of Camp Lewis, Wash., as a Regular Army post as well as a training center, has been assured Seattle National Guard organizations which have taken an active part in the fight to keep Regular troops at the camp.

Major Gen. Charles G. Morton, U.S.A., commanding the 9th Corps Area, who inspected the camp May 6, said that as many men as possible would be kept at Camp Lewis.

General Morton was accompanied by Lieut. Col. Kenyon A. Joyce, chief of staff of the 9th Corps Area. The inspection of Camp Lewis was also made by Brig. Gen. William Lassiter, U.S.A., Chief of Operations for the General Staff and special representative of the Secretary of War, who was sent out from Washington to look over the big cantonment.

While in Seattle General Morton inspected Fort Lawton and reviewed the R.O.T.C. units at the University of Washington in addition to meeting the officers of the Association of the Army of the United States.

The 489th Co. Coast Art., of Aberdeen, will move into its quarters in the armory now nearing completion, on June 15. The company now numbers sixty-eight men and under Capt. Frank Partridge will be recruited up to ninety-seven men.

Records in the office of The Adjutant General of the state of Washington show that on May 1 there were 138 officers and 2,273 enlisted men in the Washington National Guard, virtually half of whom are members of the 161st Infantry.

The troops are divided as follows: State Staff Corps and Departments, eight officers and two enlisted men; 161st Infantry, 52 officers and 1,111 enlisted men; 146th Field Artillery, 45 officers and 599 enlisted men; Coast Artillery, eight officers and 191 enlisted men; Corps Artillery, four officers and 108 enlisted men; Cavalry (machine gun), four officers and 98 enlisted men; Medical units, twelve officers and 88 enlisted men; Tank Corps, four officers and 76 enlisted men, and additional officers, one, Infantry.

The rifle team of the National Guard, state of Washington, defeated seven of the best teams in Eastern Washington in a recent shoot held at Fort George Wright, making a total score of 1,562 out of a possible 1,800. The members of the team were McGinnis, Ladd, Jackson, Pray, Graham and Bryan. Sergeant McGinnis was high man of the shoot, making 271 out of a possible 300.

The five other teams taking part were the Wallace Rifle Club, which finished second with a score of 1,558; Fort George Wright No. 1, third, 1,548; Fort George Wright No. 2, fourth, 1,526; Pullman Rifle Club, fifth, 1,526; Manito Pistol and Rifle Club, sixth, 1,517; Washington State College, R.O.T.C., seventh, 1,501, and Veterans of Foreign Wars, eighth, 1,357. The shooting was at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, slow fire, and 200 and 300 yards, rapid fire, ten shots per man at each range.

This is the third year the Spokane team has taken part in the Eastern Washington match, but the first time it has finished in first place.

219TH ARTILLERY, N.Y.

Many veterans of the old 12th Regiment, N.Y.N.G. (now 212th Artillery) and their friends are expected to be present in the armory in New York city, Thursday night, June 8, at the unveiling of the memorial tablet erected to the memory of those men of the 12th who gave up their lives for their country.

Brig. Gen. George R. Dyer, a former colonel of the 12th, will be the guest of honor of the Veteran Association. The ceremonies will commence at eight o'clock sharp and will be followed by a review of the 212th Artillery (old 12th), under command of Col. N. B. Burr.

LIEUT. COL. EDWARD DAVIS, CAV., IS ON LECTURE TOUR.

Lieut. Col. Edward Davis, office Chief of Cavalry, and military observer for the United States Government during the Palestine and Syrian campaigns with the British army under the command of General Allenby, left Washington May 20 to deliver lectures to the Infantry School, General Service Schools and the Cavalry School. He will also deliver lectures to the officers of the National Guard, Organized Reserves in Atlanta, Ga.; Birmingham, Ala.; New Orleans, La.; Kansas City, Mo.; St. Louis, Mo.; Chicago, Ill.; Columbus, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa., before returning to his desk in Washington.

RESERVE FORCES OF THE ARMY AND NAVY

Officers' Reserve Corps

Naval Reserve Force

Organized Reserves

Enlisted Reserve Corps

Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Citizens' Military Training Camps

The United States Army Reserve Officer;
His Duties, Privileges and Responsibilities

The following article will explain many points that are not fully understood in regard to the status of Reserve officers. It was written by Major Charles L. Williams, U.S.A., U.S.A., who is in charge of the Organized Reserves work in Delaware. This article is the second of two by Major Williams. The first appeared in the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL of May 27.

The National Defense law on which our present Army policy is based was put into its present form by the act of Congress of June 4, 1920. The general principles of this law were briefly outlined in this paper on May 27, and certain concrete questions were set forth, representing what is believed to be the information most in demand among men who are considering the question of applying for commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps. These questions are repeated below and answers thereto follow the respective questions.

(a) What qualifications must a man possess to render him eligible for a commission as a Reserve officer?

Ans.: In general, the same basic qualifications as required for a commission in the Regular Army or National Guard, i.e., he must be physically sound and of good moral character, and have a high school education or better, and possess the necessary qualities of leadership, tactical ability and physical endurance required of all officers on duty with troops. It is not to be expected, however, that new appointees shall be wholly proficient in the details of their offices; the main consideration is the possession of the basic qualities and ability to master details through reference to manuals and by personal instruction at camps or through individual instruction.

Chance for Commission.

Until Nov. 11, 1923, ex-officers of the World War who were honorably discharged and enlisted men of the World War who were recommended for a commission will be commissioned upon their application without mental examination. After the above date candidates will be required to attend a training camp, or in lieu of this pass a mental examination covering the duties of the grade and arm in which they seek a commission.

Enlisted men of the World War who were not recommended for a commission must attend a Citizens' Military Training Camp before being eligible for a commission in Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery and Air Service.

Civilians who have had no military training must attend Citizens' Military Training Camp and enlist in the Enlisted Reserve Corps before being eligible for a commission. They need not serve as enlisted men for any specified length of time, however, the enlistment being merely a step required in the procedure of obtaining the commissioned grade.

Graduates of the military course which is conducted at many colleges and universities, known as the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, are eligible, upon recommendation of the institution, for commissions in the arm in which trained.

Appointees must be citizens of the United States, between 21 and 60 years of age.

Federally recognized National Guard officers, although eligible for commissions in the Reserve Corps, are not eligible for active duty with the Organized Reserves in peace times. In time of war, however, National Guard officers who hold Reserve commissions will continue in their commissioned grades in the Reserve Corps, and their National Guard commissions will be vacated. All commissions in war time must be either in the Regular Army or in the Reserve Corps.

Responsibilities of Officers.

(b) What responsibilities must a man assume if he becomes a Reserve officer?

Ans.: 1. He must be willing to attend the Reserve Officers' Camp, which is held for fifteen days annually, but he will not be required to attend if he presents proper reasons showing that such attendance would work hardship because of interference with his business or other affairs.

2. He will be invited to pursue a correspondence course in the important branches of his arm of the Service. Such courses are not obligatory, however, but they form the most practicable means of acquiring knowledge during the period between the annual fifteen-day encampments.

3. He will be expected to assist, as far as practicable, in securing properly qualified men for the non-commissioned grades of his organization. Organizations in peace times are not to be recruited beyond the non-commissioned grades, including the "specialists" required in such arms as the

Artillery. This duty is not, however, obligatory.

4. Should there be an important military activity within convenient distance of his home, as, e.g., target practice with artillery, he will be invited to attend as a spectator, but will, upon application, have the privilege of being attached to the organization of the Regular Army firing.

5. In general, he will be expected to keep in as close touch with the activities and interests of his arm of the Service as circumstances permit, and in doing this he will do well to subscribe to the military magazine pertaining to his particular arm and to a general service newspaper, such as the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL. An occasional visit to a nearby Regular Army post is advised, where Reserve officers are assured of being welcome at all times.

6. When in attendance at camps he must provide his uniform, consisting, normally, of O.D. woolen shirts, khaki breeches, leggings, shoes, hat, etc. The olive drab woolen uniform will rarely be needed in peace times by Reserve officers under the present plans.

Pay, Allowances, etc.

(c) What privileges, pay, allowances, etc., go with a commission as a Reserve officer?

Ans.: During the annual fifteen-day camp full pay of his grade is drawn by a Reservist, and mileage at seven cents paid to and from camp. Mess expenses are very nominal. The camp itself will be a privilege that will be more than a military feature to many who might not otherwise be able to enjoy an outing. The advantages of such camps are too well known to require detailed remarks.

Reserve officers are privileged to apply for permission to fire small arms practice with nearby Regular organizations; likewise, Coast Artillery Reservists have the same privileges as regards attendance at firing of artillery guns during Coast Artillery target practice.

Reserve officers are at all times welcome to visit Regular Army posts for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with methods, personnel and material.

(d) How much time is required (in peace time) in the performance of the duties of a Reserve officer?

Ans.: This question is answered under (b) above, as nearly as it is possible to do.

Length of Commission.

(e) How long does a Reserve commission last, and how is it renewed?

Ans.: Appointments shall in every case be for a period of five years, unless sooner terminated. Upon termination, reappointment without change of grade or section will, in general, be tendered without application.

(f) What grade (rank) does a Reserve officer hold in peace times, and how can he secure promotion?

Ans.: A Reserve officer may be appointed to the highest grade held by him in the Army during his prior service. If he has had no prior commissioned service, however, he is eligible for grade of second lieutenant only, unless, in the case of arms other than Infantry, Artillery, Cavalry and Air Service, he was previously recommended for a higher grade.

Promotion is secured, in peace times, through a prescribed examination and after service of three years has been completed in the officer's present grade. Service during the war period counts double.

Applying for Commission.

(g) What steps are necessary in applying for a commission as a Reserve officer, and to whom should application be made?

Ans.: After satisfying himself as to his eligibility, a candidate must be physically examined, according to the form provided for this purpose, and submit this form, properly attested by the examining physician, with the application form.

(h) Why is it the duty of men of proper qualifications to apply for Reserve commissions in peace times?

Ans.: The answer to this question is the fundamental principle of the present Army policy as announced in the act of June 4, 1920. It has been expressed by many of our ablest statesmen, officers, public men and editors in words of eloquence and deep conviction. It is believed that the great majority of our thinking, patriotic men are in sympathy with this policy, which is planned with the view to insuring as far as possible against recurrence of the stupendous waste in time, money and life that was incident to our lack of definite plans for mobilization, and of trained officer personnel prior to the entrance of the United States into the World War. The development of our present policy will insure, with the minimum of expense to the country and to individuals,

against another such upheaval as we experienced in 1917, in almost every phase of our national life, which could have been very largely mitigated had a matured policy such as the present one been in effect during the years prior to the recent conflict. The present policy was largely the result of the demands made by the returning soldiers, who realized better than any other class what lack of training meant when its evils were developed in actual warfare.

The General Plan.

Each community throughout our land has been assigned its own part to perform in the development of this policy. Under the policy it is planned to secure officers for organizations and to enlist only the number of men to supply the non-commissioned grades, with perhaps a few additional men specially qualified in some special line of work. The important part of the plan at present is the building up of the nucleus of officers. The enlisted personnel will never be fully secured in peace times, nor is it desired that it shall; such a procedure would be entirely contrary to the policy, which requires preparedness on the part of the officers to take intelligent command, if the occasion shall again arise, of the enlisted men of our war Army.

Officers commissioned in the O.R.C. are invited to apply to the AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL for interpretations of any of the Reserve Corps Regulations as to the meaning of which they are in doubt.

Officers' Reserve Corps

RESERVE OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

A successful school of two weeks' duration for organization commanders of the Reserves was completed on May 20 at the headquarters of the 4th Army Corps, Atlanta, Ga. The school was under the direction of Col. William R. Dashiell, Inf., who kept the students busy both morning and afternoon.

The following Reserve officers were in attendance: Lieut. Col. Martin H. Foss, J.A.G., and Joseph Lee, Q.M.C.; Majors Stanley Howland, A.G., Charles M. Jenkins, Warren E. Hall, Engrs., James A. Grant, Engrs., John W. Morris, Med., John M. Whitfield, Med., Ross C. Speir, Med., Stuart Coleman, F.A., and Arthur W. Merkel, C.A.; Capt. Turner F. Schaufele, Q.M., Jefferson B. Osborn, Cav., George H. Heakes, Engrs., Robert G. Stephens, A.S., Hilliard E. Griffin, Med., and Daniel E. Murphy, C.A.

RHODE ISLAND RESERVE CONFERENCE.

On active duty for the day, officers of the Rhode Island units of the 76th Division already in process of formation, the 385th Infantry, 302d Field Artillery and the 301st Engineers, participated in a conference at the Rhode Island State Armory, in Providence on May 27, which was addressed by members of the staff from headquarters at Hartford, Conn., by commanders of the units and other officers.

The gathering, which followed successive meetings in Bridgeport, Hartford and New Haven, brought together for the first time the commissioned personnel already assigned or in process of assignment to the Reserve commands in Rhode Island. As a result of its marked success, future conferences will be held.

An outstanding feature of the meeting was the inspiration drawn from it by the former officers who have already come forward to do their part in perpetuating the state's high military record through service in the newly formed Reserve units.

"We do wrong to underrate the Reserve service. It is a real service, of definite value. It is not a paper organization, but a live, going concern. The country at large looks to the Reserve as a big national asset," said Lieut. Col. Emerson G. Taylor, assistant chief of staff, G-3, in leading the Rhode Island units for their progress, and urging a feeling of pride in the division.

The Reserve system was characterized by Lieut. Col. G. Edward Buxton, Jr., commanding the 385th Infantry, as the "only possible way to capitalize what we so painfully learned between 1917 and 1919."

"It means the end of the political officer in time of war, and the saving of countless thousands of lives if war of any magnitude ever comes," he declared. "It is something on which to start a tradition," he emphasized.

Other speakers were Col. George H. Cameron, Cav., U.S.A., chief of staff of the 76th Division; Major W. L. Roberts, U.S.A., division adjutant; Major William F. Hoy, U.S.A., who is in charge of the formation of Reserve units in this state; Major Harold R. Barker, commanding the 302d Field Artillery and 2d Field Artil-

lery; Major James H. Johnson, commanding the 1st Battalion, 301st Engineers, and 1st Lieut. Howard H. Quinham of Battery A, 302d Field Art., who has just completed a course at Fort Sill.

Emphasis was laid upon the desirability of Reserve officers in Rhode Island doing all in their power to assist in obtaining applicants for the citizens' military training camps, which will be "reservoirs" for the future commissioned personnel of the Reserve units. Details of the Reserve organization were thoroughly discussed.

Other staff officers present from Hartford were Lieut. Col. Hamilton R. Horsey, G-2; Major L. B. Barbour, assistant adjutant; Major Skerrett, quartermaster; Major W. E. Wilmerding, Med. Corps, U.S.A., and Major W. E. Pearson, Q.M.C., U.S.A., who is executive officer for the quartermaster and for the Air Service of the division.

REFLECTIONS ON THE ORGANIZED RESERVES.

The Reserve Army should have the support of all except the most confirmed pacifists.

Five-sixths of the Army officers in case of war will be Reserve and National Guard officers. In time of peace they have a dual capacity: their civil business is their vocation—the Army is their avocation.

In other words the preponderant proportion of Army officers is composed of men who are not professional soldiers but, on the contrary, are professional civilians.

These citizen-officers do not want war, but they do want to be prepared if war is forced upon us.

If the Reserve Army is to mean anything it must, first of all, have a meaning for the Reserve officer and the Reserve enlisted man.

To have this meaning, it must be regarded seriously as one of the three essential military components for the national defense—the Regular Army, the National Guard and the Organized Reserves.

This serious regard involves the following:

(a) Detail in sufficient numbers of properly equipped officers of the Regular Army to carry on the routine work and to act as instructors.

(b) The assurance of equitable promotion.

(c) A Reserve Corps composed of qualified officers.

(d) Training as provided by the National Defense act.

(e) A realization on the part of each Reserve officer that his commission is a commission in the Army of the United States and that he is on a parity with officers of any branch whatsoever of that Army.

Don't think or say that the Reserve Army won't make good. It must make good.

Don't depreciate your commission by feeling that perhaps it is rather small potatoes after all. It isn't. It is big and the Reserve Army is big. Give it your confidence, enthusiasm and support.

Be proud of your commission.

It is something of which to be proud as constant evidence of your steadfast citizenship and unselfish readiness to serve when national defense makes it necessary.

T. J. POWERS, Chief of Staff,
85th Division.

Naval Militia

NEW YORK

The New York Naval Militia, of which Commodore Robert P. Forshaw is commander, has been active in sending out the Eagle boats and subchasers assigned it on week-end cruises, and they returned to port in time for the men to participate in the Decoration Day parade.

Arrangements have been made for crew of Naval Militia to take the Sturgeon Bay, a former Shipping Board vessel turned over to the Navy Department, from Norfolk Navy Yard to Buffalo, where she will be used as an armory for that portion of the Naval Militia located at Buffalo.

The Marines of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Naval Militia, stationed at New York, Brooklyn and Rochester, respectively, comprising approximately 175 officers and men, are to proceed to U.S. Marine Corps rifle range at Wakefield, Mass., for a fifteen-day tour of camp duty on June 10.

The 1st Battalion and the 7th Separate Division of Naval Militia attached to headquarters at New Rochelle, N.Y., are going to Peekskill for the annual small arms practice on June 16, and the 2d Battalion at Brooklyn, 6th Separate Division at Whitestone, 8th Separate Division at Ossining and the 11th Separate Division at Staten Island are going on June 17.

C. M. T. C.

RECRUITING RETURNS.

The following table shows the number of completed applications filed for the Citizens' Military Training Camps, according to official reports:

Corps Area.	Applications received May 10.	May 20.
1st	148	510
2d	1,132	1,402
3d	688	1,252
4th	1,303	1,860
5th	571	938
6th	705	1,065
7th	1,162	1,579
8th	759	1,216
9th	413	580
Total	6,861	10,402

While 10,000 applications on May 30 are disappointingly few, with a campaign that was announced to close on June 1, on the other hand, it must be remembered that as compared with last spring, this was the number (10,000) that had been obtained by the Military Training Camps Association up to June 20. In other words, the efforts to speed-up the early recruiting for this year's camps have resulted in advancing the applications one full month. It is clear that, given an extension of time for the recruiting period, it is yet possible, with hard work, to secure a total application of 30,000, with, at least, a minimum over-application of fifty per cent. But to secure this the united efforts of military men and civilians, which are now hard at work, must be kept up.

A most thorough system of publicity is being used in the 8th Corps Area. Lieut. Col. Henry Chase Lewis, U.S.A., who is in charge, is sending out application blanks and circulars of information to the following: 2,000 surplus candidates of 1921, 5,500 Reserve officers, 450 National Guard officers, 400 retired non-commissioned officers, 450 M.T.C. Association local chairmen, 600 American Legion Posts, 150 Y. M.C.A. organizations, 600 high schools and colleges, 1,000 Chambers of Commerce, Rotary Clubs, Kiwanis Clubs, Lions' Clubs, Canopus Clubs, etc.

Colonel Lewis eliminates the military as far as possible, and has civilians write to civilians. For instance, he has the Shriners, Masons, etc., write to all their people on their own papers, under their own signature, calling their attention to the opportunities offered young men at these camps. These letters he prints for them on mimeographs to save time and expense. With the allowance recently made for mileage and expenses, trucks are being used to carry officers and recruiting parties from Army posts in the area to all nearby points. It is impossible to go into details and do justice to his efforts. All newspapers in the corps area are being systematically given information.

R. O. T. C.

7TH INFANTRY ENTERTAINS R.O.T.C.

The 7th Infantry, Camp Lewis, Wash., was host on May 12, 13 and 14 to the R.O.T.C. unit of the University of Washington. The greater part of the first day at the camp was taken up with the assignment of the visitors to quarters. In the evening motion pictures of the 3d Division in the A.E.F. were shown. The second day's routine included a review, including all transportation, general inspection and a demonstration of infantry in the attack. This demonstration was on a large scale and included the use of hand and rifle grenades, one-pounder, trench mortar, machine guns, automatic rifles, tracer ammunition and tanks. There was also a demonstration of gas warfare.

In a letter to Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U.S.A., commanding officer of the 7th Regiment, Brig. Gen. G. B. Duncan, U.S.A., in commenting on the infantry demonstration, said:

"The excellent program arranged by you for the R.O.T.C. students from the University of Washington during their two days' visit to your regiment, reflected in high degree the excellent spirit of the 7th Infantry under your leadership.

"The demonstration of military activities of the daily life of the soldier were finely rendered; that of a platoon in attack was the best I have ever witnessed. "Accept this word of appreciation of the discipline and training shown by your regiment."

Sunday was the last day of the visit. A sport program was given in the morning and the afternoon was spent in preparation for departure.

The Artillery unit of the school visited Fort Casey in Puget Sound, while the Infantry and Air Service were at Camp Lewis.

The men from the Artillery arm boarded a government boat at the water front of Seattle at 8 a.m. on Friday, May 12, and after a four-hours' ride up Puget Sound disembarked at Fort Casey. Immediately they were assigned to barracks. Following this the 101 students were taken on a trip of explanation and demonstration about the gun and mortar batteries of the fort. They inspected the magazines and witnessed the loading of projectiles. The Regular troops at the fort fired a problem for the visitors on the five-inch guns. On Friday evening the post commander

gave a lecture on the coast defenses of Puget Sound, stressing particularly the readiness of the forts on the sound to go into immediate action in case of hostilities.

On Saturday morning the students manned the batteries at gun drill, following a demonstration drill by the Regular troops. In the afternoon the students fired a problem in sub-caliber practice on the ten-inch guns, making six hits out of sixteen shots fired at a moving target one and one-half miles away. The men also fired over the rifle range in the course of the afternoon. Among the social festivities engaged in at the fort were a baseball game, dance and motion picture show.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE.

The R.O.T.C. of the University of Delaware, located at Newark, Del., held an interesting field day on May 25, when a program of varied events was enjoyed.

Co. B, cadet captain, A. B. Magee, won the competitive drill. After a trench mortar demonstration, under Cadet M. H. Carter, the class of 1925 gave the following exhibitions: Shelter tent pitching, under Cadet J. H. Deputy; bayonet exercises, under Cadet H. Pikus; calisthenics, under Cadet Capt. T. M. Keith; attack on M.G. nest by combat patrol, under Cadet Paul P. Steele.

Major Gen. James H. Wilson, U.S.A., reviewed the battalion in command of Cadet Major J. H. Harper. There were presentations of prizes by Hon. William D. Denney, Governor of Delaware, donor, and by the Hon. T. Coleman du Pont, U.S. Senator, donor.

The C.O. of the military department of the university is Major Lathe B. Row, Inf., and his assistants are Capt. Gabriel T. Mackenzie, Inf.; Capt. Roy Sparks, Inf., all U.S.A.; 1st Sergt. John Fraser, U.S.A., retired, and Sergt. Aubrey E. Davis, U.S.A.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY.

A picturesque ball was given by the R. O.T.C. unit of the Louisiana State University recently. The use of shelter tents, pitched around the hall, crossed swords, one-pounder, and rifles supporting the national and battalion colors and flags made a military appearance. The dance was opened by the bugle sounding reveille and closed by the sounding of taps. A feature of the evening was an exhibition drill in close order and the manual of arms by a platoon of selected cadets.

CORNELL WINS PISTOL MATCH, R.O.T.C.

The pistol team of the R.O.T.C., Cornell University Field Artillery, has won the competitive shoot against twenty-four teams from other institutions of learning, maintaining military units, including the U.S.M.A.

Cornell's total was 63,050 points, against 52,385 points made in the aggregate by their opponent. The highest possible score was 70,000 points.

OREGON A.O. GYMKHANA.

The Faculty Riding Club of Oregon Agricultural College, organized by the military department, sponsored a gymkhana for the Cavalry and Field Artillery units, which was held on the college pastures on May 20. Places in events were given a value of, first, five points; second, three points; third, two points; and fourth, one point. The Field Artillery unit secured the greatest number of points, 36, and received the Faculty Riding Club trophy, a bronze statue of an armored horseman. The unit winning this trophy three times is to retain it permanently. The Cavalry got 30 points.

Harry Kerron, M.F.H., of the Portland Hunt Club, assisted Col. G. W. Moses, Cav., D.O.L., P.M.S. and T., as judge of the events.

WAUKEGAN HIGH SCHOOL.

In a general statement to headquarters, 6th Corps Area, concerning work of the R.O.T.C. unit, Paul G. W. Keller, principal of the Waukegan Township High School, said:

"The success of the work done in military training at Waukegan (Ill.) Township High School has been very gratifying the past year. There has been a steady growth in interest in the work; in development of courses and time given for the work and thoroughness and completeness of the program.

"The work is making a distinct contribution to the efficiency of the school in respect for orderly and effective school activity, courtesy to fellow students, faculty and officers, appreciation of the value of acquiring personal habits of conduct, dress and response, a willingness to accept civic responsibility and a consciousness that leadership is the greatest field of endeavor open to young men."

UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON.

The senior Infantry R.O.T.C. unit of the University of Dayton, located at Dayton, Ohio, held its third annual encampment at Hills and Dales Park, near Dayton, during the week of May 22 to 27. Approximately 500 students spent the week in camp.

The students were given a real taste of

SEAPLANE IS LAUNCHED FROM U.S.S. MARYLAND.

Naval officers attached to the Bureau of Aeronautics, of which Rear Admiral W. A. Moffett is chief, are greatly pleased with the successful launching of the Service type seaplane, carrying a pilot and passenger, from an airplane catapult on the deck of the U.S.S. Maryland, the country's largest and most powerful battleship. The catapult, recently perfected by the Aviation branch of the Navy, made the test at Yorktown, Va.

The project of catapulting planes from a ship was first effected in 1915 on board the U.S.S. North Carolina, followed in 1916 by further experiments on the U.S.S. Huntington. The equipment used in those days was, however, too cumbersome and not sufficiently powerful to suit the needs of fighting ships and modern high-speed planes. Consequently work was begun to produce a more compact and powerful mechanism which would perform that military function which even at that time it was evident would become an essential part of the duties of a man-of-war—the launching of protective and observation aircraft from its deck. The war, with its insistent demand for quantity production of patrol seaplanes for anti-submarine work, curtailed experiments on this project and it was not until last spring that the work, of which the successful performance of May 24 was the result, was started.

This device gives the United States a point of superiority over every other Navy in the world in that none of them is in possession of an apparatus of this sort.

It is the intention to equip every vessel of the battle fleet with a catapult and fighting planes.

The Maryland, commanded by Capt. D. F. Sellers, U.S.N., is now at Annapolis, where she will remain until June 3, when she sails for Newport, R.I.

OFFICERS DESIRE CIVILIAN DRESS FOR OFFICE DUTIES.

Medical authorities in certain quarters have contended that the high collar and the tight leather puttee of Army uniforms are not conducive to the best interest of hygiene. Although the War Department has been silent on the prospect of allowing officers to wear civilian clothing while on office duty during the summer months, there are many officers in the Service who would welcome an order granting them such a boon.

A change to light and loose civilian clothes would be welcome to all. There are many officers who are contemplating the purchasing of new summer outfits and it would mean a lot to these officers if a change is contemplated that it be issued soon, thus relieving them of the added expense of buying two, a civilian suit and a cotton O.D.

Army life during the week. Hundreds of citizens of Dayton visited the camp. On account of wet weather it was necessary for the students to hike back to Dayton a day earlier than was planned. This made it impossible to stage the sham battle and field maneuvers which were planned.

Major James R. Hill, Cav., U.S.A., P. M.S. & T., was in command of the camp. As far as was practicable, the administrative details were left in the hands of the student officers. A Regular Army officer was assigned to each company as instructor.

Major Hill has been granted a three months' leave of absence. He and his family will start their motoring trip to the Pacific coast about June 7.

DECISION AS TO COMMISSIONS.

Student Henry D. Green completed the prescribed course for the Senior Advanced R.O.T.C. with the exception of about forty hours of minor tactics. He left school on March 16, 1922, before completion of the prescribed course. A decision was requested of the War Department as to whether this student was eligible for a commission in the O.R.C. The War Department in Second Indorsement, A.G.O., dated April 26, 1922, File 201, Green, Henry D., rendered the following decision:

"The law requires that an R.O.T.C. student be eligible for appointment in the Officers' Reserve Corps must have satisfactorily completed the prescribed course of military training and be favorably recommended for such appointment by the professor of military science and tactics. The law does not specify the length of time it shall take for a student to complete the prescribed course. If in the opinion of the professor of military science and tactics Mr. Green has completed the necessary training for the R.O.T.C. he may receive his commission."

BIRMINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.

The splendid appearance of the eight companies of the Birmingham, Ala., High School R.O.T.C. on their last turnout of the school year occasioned an editorial of high tribute in the Birmingham News of May 20. The News used the R.O.T.C. as an argument for more school bonds. Lieut. Col. R. M. Nolan, U.S.A., retired, is P.M. S. and T. at Birmingham.

MEETING OF NEW YORK CHAPTER, THE QUARTERMASTER ASSOCIATION.

The get-together meeting of the New York Chapter, The Quartermaster Association, held at the Army and Navy Club of America at New York city May 20, was a great success. The membership turned out in large numbers to greet Major Gen. H. L. Rogers, Q.M.G. of the Army.

Others at the gathering were Brig. Gen. John M. Carson, Chief of the Construction Service, office of the Quartermaster General; Col. James A. Moss and George H. Penrose, Major R. L. Foster, Capt. George F. Unmacht and E. H. Sleeper.

Speeches were delivered by General Rogers, Colonel Hart and Colonel Moss. The chapter gained fifty new members, and Major General Rogers, referred to the enthusiasm shown by the members and expressed himself as sure that New York will reach its quota of new members before June 16.

The chapter is now preparing to celebrate the 147th anniversary of the birth of the Quartermaster Corps by holding a dinner at the Hotel Astor on June 16, and arrangements have been made with the hotel people. Every Regular Army, Reserve Corps officer and National Guard supply officer is urged to become a member of the association, and be kept up to date on matters concerning the Quartermaster Corps.

Every effort is being made to get at least 400 new members in the chapter before the date set for the annual dinner, which in every way will be as big or a bigger success than that of last year.

FIFTY CELEBRATIONS PLANNED ON QUARTERMASTER ANNIVERSARY.

Major Gen. H. L. Rogers, the Quartermaster General, in sending out a letter to the posts and stations concerning the celebration of the 147th anniversary of the birth of the Quartermaster Corps, which takes place on June 15 next, strongly recommends that the enlisted men of the corps share with the officers in the festivities.

Among other features it is suggested that a special holiday dinner be served Quartermaster Corps units on that day, and that the anniversary be otherwise fittingly observed.

General Rogers is preparing a message on the history of the corps. Wherever possible units will be assembled at some suitable hour by their officers, and the message will be read to them. Civilian employees of the corps also will share in the special observance of the day. According to plans now rapidly maturing, more than fifty celebrations will be held all over the United States, as well as in Germany and our insular possessions, and at sea on the various transports.

2D DIVISION REUNION TO BE HELD AT QUANTICO.

The third annual reunion of the famous 2d Division, which captured one-fourth of the prisoners and artillery pieces taken by the A.E.F., and suffered one-tenth of our losses in the World War, will be held at Quantico, Va., on June 6, 7 and 8. Those three days coincide with the three days of the hottest fighting that the 2d's artillerymen, doughboys, leathernecks, engineers and other units experienced while barring the attack of the Germans on the Paris-Chateau-Thierry road in June, 1918.

The 5th and 6th Marines, comprising the Infantry brigade at Quantico, will be the hosts for the returning veterans. Brig. Gen. Snedley D. Butler, commanding the big marine post, has arranged a full program for the reunion. Dress parades, dinners, boxing bouts, baseball and other athletic contests, memorial exercises, the annual business meeting, a ball and a review comprise the major part of the exercises.

The vets will have no expenses while at Quantico, messing and bunking with their hosts. Reduced rates have been offered by the railroads.

WEST POINT HORSE SHOW TO BE HELD JUNE 6-7.

The West Point Horse Show Association will hold its fourth annual show on June 6 and 7 in the Riding Hall at the Military Academy. Due to the widespread interest in the Academy and its activities the show has grown each year and the entries this year greatly exceed those of any other.

During the two days of the show there will be dress parades and exhibition drills by the cadets. An exhibition ride by the cadets also will be a feature of the program. These events all will be open to the public.

The officers of the association are: Brig. Gen. Douglas MacArthur, president; Lieut. Col. R. M. Danford, vice president; Chaplain Clayton E. Wheat, treasurer; Major Willis D. Crittenger, secretary; Major J. C. R. Schwenck, assistant secretary; Major L. E. Hibbs, assistant secretary; Mr. William S. Blits, assistant secretary.

Board of Directors: Lieut. Col. R. M. Danford, chairman; Col. L. H. Holt, Lieut. Col. Lewis Brown, Jr., G. V. Strong and R. G. Alexander, Majors C. A. Dravo, A. H. Wilson, J. L. Devera, E. W. Taubee, A. D. Surles, J. C. R. Schwenck, W. D. Crittenger and R. W. Strong, Chaplain Clayton E. Wheat, Mrs. C. C. Carter.

Voice of the Services

COMMUTATION OF RATIONS.

TO THE EDITOR:

In recent orders it is stated that men on detached service will have their commutation of rations reduced for the fiscal year 1923. In view of this contemplated reduction the following observations are applicable. To further reduce the commutation of rations at the present time is nothing less than a short-sighted policy and is decidedly not for the best interests of the Army. Many unfavorable comments are being made by National Guard officers with whom the Regular Army instructors come in contact, and without exception they are opposed to seeing sergeant-instructors on duty with their organizations being made to suffer in the program of economy that is being carried out.

It is recognized that only competent men should be detailed for this class of service. To detail incompetent instructors is nothing less than a reflection on the Army, and yet this detail is so unattractive at the present time that men who had better been left with their organizations have been sent out for this work and men who know the job and give everything they have are quitting or preparing to quit the detail.

Another thing—do not forget that incompetency is recognized and at once by the very people whom these instructors are supposed to instruct, and when this happens it hurts the Army, and hurts it bad.

The system of commuting three rations for men on detached service should be changed and at once. There is not a place in this state where a man could get two fair meals a day, not to say three for a dollar a day.

BANISHED.

Military Societies and Clubs

KALAMAZOO HAS A. AND N. CLUB.

Another new Army and Navy Club has been organized in Michigan. This makes eight that are already in operation in Michigan, and all are working jointly in the interest of the National Defense act, and to further the best interests of the Regular Army, Navy, Marine Corps, National Guard and Organized Reserves.

The new club was organized a few days ago in Kalamazoo. The meeting was called in the Park-American Hotel, and was presided over by Lieut. J. Truman Streng, who introduced Major A. D. Cowley, U.S.A., in charge of the Organized Reserves in Lansing.

Major Cowley fully explained the Army and Navy Club organizations in Michigan, and declared that had a sufficient Army and Navy existed in the United States there would have been no World War.

These officers were elected by the members of the new club: J. Truman Streng, president; Ren Verdon, first vice president; G. W. Crockett, second vice president; H. P. Manning, secretary-treasurer; Lee H. Cahill, director for three years; A. C. McIntyre, director for two years; and Lee Tucker for one year.

The following committees were appointed: Membership, Andrew Coleman and Douglas Hall; resolutions, James Murray and R. S. Talbot; entertainment, Bailey Wright; public defense, Otto Steinberger; co-operation with the Chamber of Commerce, Lee Tucker; constitution and by-laws, James Wilson, James Murray and R. S. Talbot; publicity, H. W. Bush and Douglas Hall.

Resolutions were adopted that the Army Appropriation bill be supported after adequate amendments are made to care for the necessities of the Organized Reserves, and the National Guard, and to provide for an adequate number of officers and men in the Regular Army, in accordance with recommendations of Gen. John J. Pershing; also that the new Service Pay bill be adopted, and that copies of the resolutions be prepared and forwarded to Michigan Senators and Representatives as well as Representatives in Congress from other states.

RED ARROW DIVISION.

The third annual reunion of the Red Arrow (32d) Division, U.S.A., will be held at Madison, Wis., Aug. 26-29. Those desiring full particulars should write to Red Arrow Club, care of Association of Commerce, Madison.

RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

At a luncheon of twenty-seven retired Army officers at the Union League Club, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 19, the Los Angeles unit of the R.A.O.A. was formed. It will act with the R.A.O.A. headquarters at San Francisco, Calif. Major J. E. Bloom, U.S.A., retired, of Brooklyn explained the desire of the central headquarters committee to have retired officers in the various cities organize branch units for social reunions and to consider individual action from time to time, for the

benefit of the Service, including the retired officers and men.

All officers, both retired and active, in or near Los Angeles are welcome to attend the regular Friday luncheons at the Union League Club.

25TH ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.

Increased membership, service to their buddies and to the country, and a closer union among themselves, were matters of concern to 100 members of the National Association of 25th Engineers, in their first annual convention in St. Paul, Minn., on May 19 and 20.

Steps to have the regiment's colors brought to the state capitol here were taken. They are now in the New York state capitol. New York members of the regiment claim the majority of its personnel was recruited in that state. A resolution was passed asking The Adjutant General of the Army to settle the question.

A set of by-laws was unanimously adopted and new officers were elected: Thomas J. Conway, St. Paul, president; A. L. Rutherford, St. Paul, vice president; C. K. McCormick, Harrisburgh, Pa., second vice president; C. L. O'Brien, St. Paul, re-elected secretary and editor of the Clam Gun, official publication; E. W. Thompson, Minneapolis, re-elected treasurer, and Howard Taylor, St. Paul, recorder. Two new offices were created. Dr. Giffillan, Keokuk, Iowa, former president, was elected regimental surgeon, and Rev. William J. Gibson, Scranton, Pa., regimental chaplain. Father Gibson was the 25th chaplain overseas.

Interesting War Books

HISTORY OF THE 90TH DIVISION.

A History of the 90th Division in the World War by Major George Wythe, division historian, has been published by the 90th Division Association, of which Sergt. Major Arthur J. Reinhart, Dallas, Texas, is secretary. It is a valuable and interesting contribution to the history of the World War with a careful regard for facts.

The book is a handsomely printed volume of 259 pages in large type with some seventy illustrations from photographs showing the various activities of the division, both in the United States and at the battle front. This division was under command of Major Gen. Henry T. Allen, and was picked as one of the nine combat divisions in the original Army of Occupation in Germany.

The history begins with the formation of the division at Camp Travis, Texas. From there the reader is given the details of the movement of the division overseas. There are illuminating chapters on the battle period, where the 90th Division was assigned difficult missions and fulfilled every task it was called upon to perform. It took every objective, and did not yield one inch of territory gained from the enemy.

Other chapters of the history deal with the period of occupation, and the trip home. There are tables of statistics, giving casualties and material captured, lists of decorations, roster of officers, the names of those killed, wounded and missing, and of those who died from disease.

The division lost 37 officers and 1,042 men killed, 82 officers and 1,257 men wounded, 123 officers and 4,671 men slightly wounded, 81 officers and 2,094 men gassed and 7 officers and 336 men missing and captured.

Several interesting books dealing with the experiences of individuals and organizations in the World War have been received by the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL. Among them is one entitled "In Service," by Brig. Gen. S. H. Wolfe, which is a record of General Wolfe's war service.

Another is entitled "Major Connelly's Front Line Fighters, France and Belgium." This gives the splendid record of the 1st Battalion, 148th Infantry, 37th Division.

NATIONAL INDIAN WAR VETERANS ORGANIZE CAMP IN LOS ANGELES.

Men who fought the Indians in the years from 1865 to 1893 gathered at 435 South Hill street, Los Angeles, Calif., May 19 to found the George C. Crook Camp, No. 5, of the National Indian War Veterans.

Major J. E. Bloom, U.S.A., retired, of Brooklyn, was the speaker of the evening. Among those present was Jonathan Tibbet, formerly a scout under General Lawton, and now the representative of more than 200,000 Western Indians. United States Senator Clark, who participated in the Nez Perce campaign of 1877, Congressman Osborne, Mayor Cryer and Major Bloom were made honorary members of the camp.

Following are the officers chosen: Louis H. K. Hinckley, commander; William H. Savage, vice commander; P. L. Howland, adjutant; William J. Carlton, quartermaster; M. Meinhardt, color bearer; Capt. J. C. Johnson, sergeant-at-arms; James E. Whitney, Charles Wilson and William F. Oldberg, trustees.

BOSTON ENTERTAINS FOR THE 5TH U.S. INFANTRY.

During the week of May 14 the 5th U. S. Infantry, in command of Col. Harry E. Knight, arrived in Boston from Portland, Me., where it has been stationed since returning from service in Germany.

While in Boston as the guest of the city the regiment had a busy time. On May 20, after inspection, the regiment was photographed. On May 21 the regiment marched from the historic Bunker Hill Monument to the Boston Navy Yard and participated in the memorial exercises. Co. B, commanded by Capt. Charles E. Rayens, fired the volley. On May 22 the regimental baseball team defeated Boston Tech on the Tech's grounds by a score of 9 to 1. On May 24 the regiment was the guest of the Boston Braves at Fenway Park at the game with Cleveland. On May 25 the regiment was reviewed by Governor Cox of Massachusetts. In the evening the officers and men were entertained at the South Armory by the city of Boston. There was lunching and dancing. On May 26 the regiment paraded in Boston and passed in review before Major Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, the war-time commander of the Yankee Division. On May 27 the regiment was reviewed by Mayor Curley of Boston. On May 28 the regiment marched to Fenway Park and participated in the memorial exercises.

The busiest and most popular unit of the regiment was the regimental band under the leadership of Warrant Officer George Kazamek. From the time of its arrival the band was in constant demand. On May 29 the regiment left for Camp Devens for its summer training.

FRENCH GOVERNMENT PRESENTS

AMERICAN FLAG TO THE U.S.

The American flag which was displayed in Paris to mark the entrance of the United States into the World War was presented by the French Ambassador to the President of the United States on May 30 at the White House for placing in the National Museum.

The flag is being given to the United States by the "Union of Large French Associations for National Growth." It was first displayed at a meeting of that organization attended by the President of France, M. Raymond Poincaré, on April 20, 1917, to celebrate the entrance of the United States into the World War. M. Paul Deschanel was president of the Union at that time. The flag was hoisted by the French government to the top of the Eiffel Tower beside the French flag on the noon of April 20 and saluted by one hundred guns, flying until April 30. It was again displayed at the Trocadero Palace in September, 1918, at the celebration of the victories of the Marne.

Those present at the ceremony in the East Room of the White House were: The President and Mrs. Harding and aids, the Ambassador of France and Mme. Jusserand and three aids, the Secretary of War, the Assistant Secretary of War, the Assistant Secretary of the Navy, General Pershing and aids, Admiral Koons and aids, general officers and the flag officers of the Army, Navy and Marine Corps on duty in Washington, Mr. Charles D. Walcott, Secretary Smithsonian Institution.

After receiving the flag from the Ambassador, the President turned it over to his aide-de-camp, who delivered it to the War Department for deposit in the National Museum.

Promotions and Retirements

First Lieut. William A. Weinberger, Inf., U.S.A., was retired from active service May 25 for disability incident to the service. He was born in Germany Sept. 11, 1896, and served in the Colorado National Guard in 1917, and was commissioned a second lieutenant, Philippine Scouts, in 1918. He was first appointed in the Regular Army as a second lieutenant of Infantry, July 1, 1920.

Obituaries

HAYMOND.

Mrs. Lee Haymond, mother of Mrs. M. S. Jarvis, wife of Colonel Jarvis, U.S. Inf., died at her home, 122 South 6th street, Clarksburg, W. Va., May 21. Mrs. Haymond was a lifelong resident of West Virginia and a member of one of the oldest and most prominent families of the state. Col. and Mrs. Jarvis recently returned from service in Porto Rico and were with her at the end.

McCLURE.

First Lieut. Alexander D. McClure, 18th Inf., U.S.A., died May 23, 1922, at Camp Dix, N.J. Mrs. Lavinia McClure, his wife, was with him at the time of his death. He was born in Kentucky, March 23, 1894, and during the World War served as a first lieutenant in the U.S. Guards. He entered the Regular Army as a first lieutenant in 1920.

SCOTT.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Scott, mother of Brig. Gen. William S. Scott, U.S.A., retired, and grandmother of Mrs. Catts, wife of Major Gordon R. Catts, U.S. Inf., died at the home of her son, S. O. Scott, at Fort McKinney, Wyo., May 19, aged ninety-four years and eight months.

SEIBOLD.

Chaplain (Capt.) John S. Seibold, U.S.A., retired, died at his home, 56 Whalley avenue, New Haven, Conn., May 27. He was born in New York, Sept. 13, 1835, and entered the Regular Army as a chaplain April 1, 1886. He was retired for age Sept. 15, 1899.

Service Weddings

BARTLETT—VALLETTE.

Ensign F. S. Bartlett, U.S.N., and Miss Margaret M. Vallette of Flatbush, L.I., were married on May 23. First Lieut. E. W. Bartlett, C.E., U.S.A., the bridegroom's brother, was best man. Following a reception at the home of the bride's parents, Ensign and Mrs. Bartlett left for a wedding trip and will be at home at 1319 Park road, N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWNING—PARKER.

Lieut. Miles Browning, U.S.N., and Miss Catharine Parker, daughter of Mrs. Clark Howell Woodward, were married in Christ Church, Coronado, Calif., May 20. The bride was given away by her stepfather, Capt. Clark H. Woodward, U.S.N., and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Robert A. Tuft. The bride was attended by Miss Betty Stone as bridesmaid. Little Miss Betty Bratton, daughter of Comdr. L. E. Bratton, U.S.N., was flower girl. Lieut. Paul E. Voinot, U.S.N., was best man. A reception and supper for 200 guests at the Woodward home followed the church service. Among those attending were Capt. and Mrs. G. L. P. Stone and Mrs. John C. Linne, of San Francisco. The last named is the bride's grandmother. The bride is the daughter of the late Capt. Edward G. Parker, Med. Corps, U.S.N. Lieut. and Mrs. Browning will make their home at 517 10th street, Coronado.

GATES—STONE.

The marriage of Mr. Chandler Stephen Gates, of New York, and Miss Eleanor Stone took place in St. Cornelius Chapel, Governors Island, N.Y., May 29, the Rev. Dr. Smith, chaplain, officiating. The bride is the daughter of Col. William Porter Stone, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Stone, of 93 Willow street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Gates, engaged in the publishing business in New York, is a native of Burlington, Vt. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Gates, were present, as well as the parents of the bride and her uncle, Mr. Frederick Stone, who came from Chicago to be present at his niece's wedding. The bride was given in marriage by her father. The bridegroom was attended by Mr. Allen Moore. The newly married couple left on an evening train for Burlington and will continue their wedding tour of a month into Canada.

WHITE—SCOTT.

The marriage of Lieut. George William White, 34th U.S. Inf., of Madison Barracks, N.Y., and Miss Marcia Pleasant Scott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Scott, of Gordonsville, Va., took place there May 20 at the home of the bride, Rev. L. McCormack Williams, pastor of the Gordonsville Presbyterian Church, officiating. The attendants were Miss Sara Read White, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Deane Jellis Scott, twin sister of the bride. The bridegroom's only attendant was George Hobson Scott, of Richmond, Va. The bride's gown was of imported Canton crepe, embroidered. Her tulle veil was caught with orange blossoms and she carried a shower bouquet of lilies of the valley. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served, after which Lieut. and Mrs. White left on a wedding trip to northern points. Lieutenant White is a native of Lexington, Va., and is a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, class of 1917. The bride was born in Gordonsville. Her father is a prominent physician of that town. She is a graduate of Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg, W. Va., class of 1916.

Engagements

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph George Wathen announce the engagement of Mr. Wathen's sister, Anne Frances, to Major Paul Duke Carlisle, Field Art., U.S.A. The wedding will take place at the home of the bride, in Louisville, Ky., June 29 and will be followed by a reception.

Brig. Gen. Dwight E. Aultman, U.S.A., and Mrs. Aultman have announced the engagement of their daughter, Edith, and Lieut. Mark H. Doty, 10th Inf., U.S.A. The announcement was made at the Polo Club, Camp Knox, May 28, when the ladies of headquarters presided over the tea following the polo game.

Births

BECKER.

Lieut. Ward E. Becker, U.S.A., and Mrs. Becker of Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., announce the birth of a son, Robert Pike, at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., on May 16.

BOYER.

Mr. W. F. Boyer, class of 1916, U.S. M.A., and Mrs. Boyer announce the birth of their son, William Francis, jr., May 26.

BROWN.

Major Joseph D. Brown, U.S.A., and Mrs. Brown announce the birth of a daughter, Ann Elizabeth, on May 19, at West Point, N.Y.

CONWAY.

Capt. Eugene T. Conway, C.A.C., U.S. A., and Mrs. Conway announce the birth of a son, Eugene 3d, on April 22 at the station hospital, Fort Mills, Corregidor Island, P.I.

DOWNING.

Major Frederick B. Downing, Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., and Mrs. Downing announce the birth of a daughter, Frances Jones, on May 22, at Washington.

HARRAH.

Capt. Edwin Harrah, 38th Inf., U.S.A., and Mrs. Harrah (Lyle Murray), announce the birth of a son, Hugh, at Tacoma, Wash., May 21.

McILHENNY.

Capt. James Leslie McIlhenny, 15th Field Art., U.S.A., and Mrs. McIlhenny, Camp Travis, Texas, announce the birth of a daughter, Phyllis Kay, May 14.

PEED.

Lieut. Col. George P. Peed, Med. Corps, U.S.A., and Mrs. Peed announce the birth of a son, George Pullen, jr., on May 3, at Fort Monroe, Va.

ROSS.

Capt. Lewis Tenney Ross, U.S.A., and Mrs. Ross announce the birth of a daughter, Marien, May 23, at the home of Col. and Mrs. Charles W. Kutz, Fort Thomas, Ky.

WISE.

Lieut. John Hamilton Wise, F.A., U.S. A., and Mrs. Wise announce the birth of a son at Camp Bragg, N.C., May 19.

Personals

Comdr. Francis J. Cleary, U.S.N., entertained at dinner May 26 at the Spruce Log Cabin Inn, Washington.

In connection with music week, the Army Music School gave a concert at the south front of the State, War and Navy Building, Washington, on May 30.

Col. J. A. Lundeen, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Lundeen have just returned from a six months' visit at Fort Amador, Canal Zone, and are now at their apartment at No. 2139 Wyoming avenue, Washington, D.C.

Commodore R. P. Forshaw, commanding the New York Naval Militia, was in Washington this week to attend a hearing on the Naval Appropriation bill insofar as it affects the Naval Militia and Naval Reserve Force.

The first sale of the Army and Navy Women's Exchange at Washington proved such a success that plans for another sale in the fall were instituted. Tea was served on the lawn by Mrs. Denby, Mrs. Weeks, Mrs. Wainwright, Mrs. Ireland and Mrs. M. A. DeLaney, assisted by girls from both branches of the Services, under the direction of Mrs. Needham Jones. In the salesrooms Mrs. Pheil was assisted by an efficient corps of Service women. The hearty co-operation of the Woman's Foundation represented by the president, Mrs. James Carroll Frazier, and Mrs. Huhn was appreciated by all. Due notice will be given of the next sale, which will probably be held in October.

The following officers on duty at the stations indicated after their names were in New York city June 1 attending a conference at the Army Building in connection with the Organized Reserves: Col. Willis Uline, Inf., 98th Division, O.R.C., Syracuse, N.Y.; Lieut. Col. W. A. Carleton, Inf., 78th Division, O.R.C., Camden, N.J.; Lieut. Col. Allen D. Raymond, C.A.C., 521st A.A. Art., Montclair, N.J.; Major A. Ellicott Brown, Inf., 78th Division, O.R.C., Trenton, N.J.; Major Charles L. Williams, C.A.C., Coast Defenses of Delaware, Fort Dupont, Del.; Major James W. Lyon, C.A.C., 522d A.A. Art., O.R.C., Buffalo, N.Y.; Major Theodore R. Murphy, C.A.C., 481st Field Art., O.R.C., Sheenctady, N.Y.; and Capt. Ransom D. Spann, C.A.C., 441st Field Art., O.R.C., Atlantic City, N.J.

Betty Hase, daughter of Col. William F. Hase, C.A.C., was one of the eight honor students for the year 1922 at the Potomac School, Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Dorey, wife of Col. Halstead Dorey, U.S.A., was hostess at tea in Washington on May 24 at the Pierce Mill Tea House, Rock Creek Park.

Capt. W. Pitt Scott, U.S.N., and Mrs. Scott of Hampton Roads are in Washington for a week's visit with Mrs. Scott's mother, Mrs. T. DeWitt Talmage.

Capt. Lewis T. Ross, U.S.A., and Mrs. Ross and infant daughter of Washington are the guests of Col. Charles W. Kutz, U.S.A., and Mrs. Kutz at Fort Thomas, Ky.

Mrs. Mitchell, wife of Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, U.S.A., left Washington May 23 for Philadelphia, where she will visit friends and attend the Devon horse show.

Mrs. Hall, widow of Col. John Dean Hall, Med. Corps, U.S.A., has given up her apartment at the Cairo and taken an apartment at 2400 16th street, Washington.

Lieut. Col. Stephen L.H. Slocum, U.S. A., retired, and Mrs. Slocum entertained at luncheon on May 14 in the garden of their home in New Hampshire avenue, Washington.

Comdr. Archibald H. Davis, U.S.N., retired, and Mrs. Davis with their little daughter, Emily, have gone to their home at Watch Hill, R.I., where they will spend the summer.

Major Gen. Oswald Ernst, U.S.A., retired, Mrs. Ernst and Miss Ernst have closed their house on Connecticut avenue, Washington, and have gone to Buena Vista Springs for the summer.

Mrs. Dwight Chester, who has been visiting her son-in-law and daughter, Comdr. Emory Land, U.S.N., and Mrs. Land, in Washington for several months has returned to her home in Newton, Mass.

Col. Hugh S. Brown, executive officer of the Tank School, Camp Meade, Md., accompanied by Mrs. Brown and their son, William Sproul Brown, will spend the summer abroad. They sail on June 9 on the Cambrai.

Lieut. Col. John S. Chambers, U.S.A., and Mrs. Chambers were hosts at supper in Washington on May 28 in honor of Mrs. Goodwin Compton of Richmond, Va., who is the guest of Col. Wait C. Johnson, U.S.A., and Mrs. Johnson.

Col. T. Q. Donaldson, U.S.A., and Mrs. Donaldson entertained informally at dinner in Washington on May 26 in honor of Mrs. Goodwin Compton, of Richmond, Va., who is the guest of Col. Wait C. Johnson, U.S.A., and Mrs. Johnson.

Gen. John J. Pershing, U.S.A., Chief of Staff, returned to Washington May 23 from Knoxville, Tenn., where he went to take part in the dedication exercises of the 117th Infantry monument. Major George C. Marshall, U.S.A., accompanied General Pershing.

Miss Emma Stitt, daughter of Rear Admiral E. R. Stitt, U.S.N., who will be a debutante in Washington next season, spent last week in Annapolis as the guest of Mrs. Elizabeth Dascomb at Carvel Hall. Miss Stitt, with Mrs. Robert Fuller, will attend June week at West Point.

Capt. J. A. Furer, U.S.N., entertained at dinner in Washington on May 22 at the Spruce Log Cabin Inn, where his guests included Major Frederick A. Barker, U.S.A., and Mrs. Barker, Major Maurice E. Shearer, U.S.M.C., and Mrs. Shearer, Comdr. Robert E. Hoyt, U.S.N., and Mrs. Hoyt, and Comdr. J. Richard Barry, U.S. N., and Mrs. Barry.

Brig. Gen. H. G. Gibson, U.S.A., retired, was at home on May 22 from four until seven o'clock at his residence in Washington in celebration of his ninety-fifth birthday anniversary. General Gibson is the oldest living graduate of West Point and the oldest member of the Aztec Club of 1847. That organization always calls on General Gibson on his birthday in a body.

Col. Weston P. Chamberlain, U.S.A., and Mrs. Chamberlain entertained at dinner in Washington on May 22 at Dover House. Their guests were Representative and Mrs. Frederick C. Hicks, Mrs. J. Mayhew Wainwright, wife of the Assistant Secretary of War, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Adams, Mrs. Jennings C. Wise, Brig. Gen. Walter D. McCaw, U.S.A., and Major Howard H. Bailey, U.S.A.

Admiral E. W. Eberle, commander-in-chief of the Pacific Fleet, the members of his staff and the officers of the U.S.S. California were hosts at a farewell suppedance on board the ship on May 24 at San Diego, Calif. Prominent society folks from Los Angeles, Pasadena and Long Beach were present. This was the last affair to be given before the ships of the fleet proceed to San Francisco and Bremerton.

Lieut. Col. George T. Perkins, U.S.A., and Mrs. Perkins entertained at dinner in Washington on May 23 preceding the dance given at 2400 16th street for the benefit of the Salvation Army. Among their guests were Col. and Mrs. Edwin D. Bricker, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Roscoe H. Hearn, Col. and Mrs. L. D. Gasser, Col. Joseph W. Beauchamp, jr., Ernest D. Scott, and Julian R. Lindsay, Miss Frysinger, Comdr. Charles Hatch, U.S.N., and Mrs. Hatch and Mr. and Mrs. Perkins.

Col. N. G. Russell, O.R.C., of the 323d Medical Regiment, entertained a number of officers at the Moulin Rouge Country Club, near Buffalo, N.Y., May 22.

Brig. Gen. William H. Johnston, U.S. A., arrived in Brussels, Belgium, May 29. He participated in Memorial Day exercises May 30. General Johnston during the World War held the temporary rank of major general, and was in command of the 90th Division.

Mrs. Jones, wife of Capt. Davis Jones, Inf., U.S.A., with their infant son, Rolfe Davis Jones, on her return from Walter Reed Hospital will visit her parents, Col. R. H. Rolfe, Q.M.C., U.S.A., and Mrs. Rolfe, at their apartment at the Highlands, Washington.

Major Stuart Godfrey, U.S.A., and Mrs. Godfrey entertained at dinner May 24 in Washington in honor of Major Gen. Lansing Beach, U.S.A., and Mrs. Beach. The other guests included Col. G. B. Pillsbury, U.S.A., and Mrs. Pillsbury, Col. W. A. Bethel, U.S.A., and Mrs. Bethel and Mr. and Mrs. John V. A. MacMurray.

Col. Willis Uline, U.S.A., chief of staff of the 98th Division, Organized Reserves, Syracuse, N.Y., addressed the Army and Navy Club of Buffalo on May 25 before an interested audience, which included many Reserve officers. The 98th Division is progressing rapidly, and is composed of the best elements of Northern New York.

Lieut. P. W. Warren, U.S.N., and Mrs. Warren and Master Barton Warren, who have been spending the month of May in Springfield, Ill., with Lieutenant Warren's parents, have been ordered to the Canal Zone, where Lieutenant Warren will command the U.S.S. R-26. Until the arrival of the R-26 at Coco Solo, Mrs. Warren will be in Crisfield, Md.

Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, U.S.A., assistant to the Chief of Air Service, was thrown from his horse at Milwaukee, Wis., May 29, and received painful injuries. No bones were broken. The accident occurred when the General's horse slipped in attempting to jump a barbed wire fence. As a result of the accident General Mitchell cancelled his engagements to take part in the Memorial Day exercises.

Brig. Gen. Peter D. Vroom, retired, is at the Hotel Astor for a few days from Trenton, N.J., before going to Atlantic City to pass the summer. Among the Army contingent who passed last Sunday at the hotel were Major Joseph C. McHaffey and Major Robert R. Neyland of West Point, Major Geoffrey P. Baldwin of Camp Benning, Ga., Capt. Edwin S. Van Deusen of the American Forces in Germany and Capt. Ira C. Eaker of Mitchell Field, L.I.

Comdr. G. S. Bryan, U.S.N., and Mrs. Bryan left San Pedro, Calif., June 1 on the U.S.S. Argonne for the East coast. Mrs. Bryan will visit her parents, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. I. W. Littell, in Washington, for a short while before joining Commander Bryan at the Naval Academy. Mrs. William C. Owen will also visit her parents, Gen. and Mrs. Littell, leaving San Pedro with her small daughter. Other guests of Gen. and Mrs. Littell have been Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Rolston and Mrs. Frank H. Davis of New York.

Brig. Gen. G. B. Duncan, U.S.A., commanding the 5th Infantry Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., under date of May 15, sent a complimentary letter to Col. Thomas M. Anderson, 7th Inf., U.S.A., which said: "The excellent program arranged by you for the R.O.T.C. students from the University of Washington during their two days' visit to your regiment, reflected, in high degree, the excellent esprit of the 7th Infantry under your leadership. The demonstration of military activities of the daily life of the soldier were finely rendered; that of a platoon in attack was the best I have ever witnessed. Accept this word of appreciation of the discipline and training shown by your regiment."

The Army and Navy Club of America honored Field Marshal French of the British army with a reception at its club house in New York city, May 25. The General was heartily greeted by more than 600 officers of the Army, Navy, National Guard and Naval Militia, members of the O.R.C. and others. Lord French said the occasion was not one for speech-making, but took the opportunity to pay due credit to the American forces in the World War. He particularly praised the American women for their services. The keynote of his speech was that the fraternizing of the American and English troops on the battlefield was a great cementing force for the English-speaking nations.

The commandant of Fort Myer, Col. William C. Rivers, U.S.A., and Mrs. Rivers entertained at breakfast at their quarters at the post on May 25 following the review of the 3d Cavalry, which celebrated its seventy-sixth birthday anniversary May 19. The Chief of Staff, General Pershing, and Brig. Gen. Anson Mills, U.S.A., retired, reviewed the regiment at ten o'clock. General Pershing and General Mills received with Col. and Mrs. Rivers at the informal reception which preceded the breakfast, when the members of the regiment were received together with the guests from official, diplomatic, and Army and Navy circles, who attended the review. Mrs. Coolidge, wife of the Vice President, attended the review and breakfast. Mrs. Walker, widow of Major Gen. John Walker, U.S.A., who as the bride of Lieutenant Walker joined the regiment in 1858, assisted Mrs. Rivers in receiving.

Lieut. Chester B. Peakes, U.S.N., is visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Peakes, in Washington.

Mrs. Luhn, wife of Lieut. Col. William L. Luhn, U.S. Cav., is convalescing at the Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital, Omaha, Neb., after a very serious surgical operation performed on May 16.

Major John D. Carmody of Washington was among the Army contingent who passed Memorial Day at the Hotel Astor. Dr. Maurice S. Mathis, U.S.N., and Ensign Charles Meredith Abson of the U.S.S. Bancroft also spent the holiday there.

Major Robert H. Fletcher, jr., U.S.A., and Mrs. Fletcher will sail June 6 for a three months' trip through France, England, Italy and Switzerland. Their address while abroad will be care of Morgan Harges and Co., 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

The Secretary of the Navy has commended Daniel Webb, baker, third class, U.S.N., attached to the U.S.S. Orion, for his extremely brave and heroic rescue of a negro woman and four children from a burning building during a fire at Berkeley, Va., April 13, 1922.

Mrs. Stanford E. Moses, who has been at the Hotel Woodward, New York, will occupy the studio apartment of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Conrow in the Carnegie Hall building, 56th street and 7th avenue, New York, until June 4. Mrs. Moses will sail from Annapolis, June 6, on the transport Chaumont, due to arrive at San Francisco about July 1.

Miss Marietta Colhoun Johnson, who has been the guest of the Misses Colhoun for the past month in Washington, has gone to New York to visit her niece, Miss Beale Bordley. Miss Johnson and Miss Bordley are cousins of the late Rear Admiral E. R. Colhoun, U.S.N., who was a direct descendant of the Bordleys of Wye Island, Md., prominent in the early history of this country.

Capt. Frank H. Ainsworth, commander of C. C. Thomas Post No. 244, the naval post of the American Legion, collapsed May 16 at his office at the United States Veterans' Bureau in San Francisco, Calif., where he is employed as chairman of the Board of Appeals, and was taken to his home at 2520 Union street. At last accounts he was improving. Captain Ainsworth is well known throughout the Pacific coast and formerly served in the U.S. Navy. His collapse was said to be due to overwork.

Major William A. Schwab, Q.M., O.R.C., recently promoted to lieutenant colonel, saw his first Government service in the U.S. Navy, in the Coast and Geodetic Survey. He served in the Signal Corps in the Santiago expedition, Spanish-American War, and in the Philippines in the Q.M. Department. He was in the Isthmian Canal Commission service under Major Generals Devol and Wood. In June, 1917, he was commissioned a captain in the Q.M. Corps and went to France in February, 1918, as Q.M. of a base hospital. After the armistice he opened up the Monte Carlo leave area, with hotel contracts payments of over one million francs monthly. Lieutenant Colonel Schwab is the manager of the wholesale department of a large and growing chain store organization which already operate fifty-one stores in various parts of the United States.

Major Gen. William G. Haan, U.S.A., who commanded the 32d Division in France, and the 7th Army Corps in the Army of Occupation, on May 26, was made a member of Overseas Lodge No. 40, F. and A.M., in Providence, R.I. He was met at the Union Station by a committee consisting of Lieut. Col. Winfield Scott Solomon, O.R.C.; Lieut. Col. Herbert R. Dean, 315th Cav.; Lieut. Col. Charles T. Glines, O.R.C.; Major G. A. Taylor, C.A.C., U.S.A.; Major William F. Hoey, Inf., U.S.A.; and Major Samuel A. Hall, Cav., R.I.N.G. Other guests included Col. James M. Ingalls, U.S.A., and Rev. Frederic S. Penfold, D.D., who served as chaplain of the 121st Field Artillery, 32d Division. Overseas Lodge was organized in Coblenz, Germany. Among other distinguished members are Major Gen. John A. Lejeune, U.S.M.C., and Major Gen. Edward J. McGlachlin, jr., U.S.A.

The barracks of Co. C, 53d Inf., Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., were the scene, on May 18, of a reception and dance given by the soldiers and non-commissioned officers of the regiment as a farewell to the officers and men of the 53d Infantry, who left on May 22 for three months at Fort Logan, Colo., where they will instruct in the Citizens' Military Training Camp. A musical and literary program was followed by a dance from nine to 11:30. During a brief intermission speeches were made by Capt. John E. Ray, commanding officer, Lieut. Francis J. Starr and Sergt. Frank A. Gressard. Salads, cakes, ices and coffee were served in cafeteria fashion. The affair was strictly invitational, was attended by more than a hundred. Among those present were Capt. John E. Ray, Lieut. and Mrs. Paul W. Kendall, Lieut. Francis J. Starr and Albert C. Kelley of Fort Russell, Warrant Officer and Mrs. Jenks, Master Sergt. and Mrs. Christensen, 1st Sergt. and Mrs. Chapman, Staff Sergt. and Mrs. Lachmann, Staff Sergt. and Mrs. Johnston. Miss Dorothy Mill, head of the Service Club, was the chaperon. Much credit is due Miss Mill and to Sergt. William H. Willett and Sergt. James Carlton, 53d Inf., of the committee of arrangements, for the success of the affair.

FOUR KILLED, THREE WOUNDED IN EXPLOSION OF SHELL.

On Thursday morning, May 25, the premature explosion of a shrapnel shell during target practice with the French 75's conducted by the Field Officers' School resulted in four deaths and the wounding of three others. The dead are Pvt. 1st Cl. George L. McClellan, Noble, Ill.; Pvt. 1st Cl. Thomas L. Wood, Salisbury, N.C.; Pvt. Walter C. Ammons, Milton, Fla., and Pvt. Alonzo D. Morgan, Blantyre, N.C. Little hope was held out for the recovery of Sgt. Donnet C. Smith, of Fulton, N. Y., who was shot through the lungs.

Capt. M. A. Dawson, Battery E, 5th F. A., was shot through the foot and Pvt. William Owl in the leg.

On May 27 funeral services at the camp gymnasium were conducted by Chaplains Corcoran and Bonner. The dead were all members of Battery E, 5th F. A.

While no official information has been given out as to the exact cause of the premature explosion, it is believed that the shrapnel shell, which was defective, fell short in range, struck a tree, ricocheted to the ground and exploded. The accident took place during the operations by the 5th Field Artillery in connection with the Field Officers' Artillery School of Fire.

JUNIOR OFFICERS, ARMY.

May 31, 1922.

Total Vacancies in Each Grade.

Colonels	21	+	0	=	21
Lieutenants colonels	5	29			27
Majors	85	27			462
Captains	82	68			145
First lieutenants	1,227	145			1,372
Second lieutenants	2,694	1,372			4,066

*The sixty-two vacancies in the grade of major will promote sixty-three captains due to the disqualification of Capt. John S. Jadin, Cav., who will retire on promotion.

Last Officer Entitled to Promotion.

Lt. Col. O. S. Eskridge, Inf., 444.
Maj. N. J. Wiley, Inf., 1189.
Capt. A. P. Thayer, Cav., 3594.
1st Lt. G. M. Mayer, Q.M.C., 8122.
All 2d Lts. have been promoted.

Last Officer Nominated in Each Grade.

Col.—Lt. Col. E. A. Hickman, F.D., 440.
Lt. Col.—Maj. G. L. McEntee, Inf., 1184.
Maj.—Capt. M. R. Fisher, Cav., 3587.
Capt.—1st Lt. Allan S. Willis, Inf., 8077.
1st Lt.—George W. Marvin, Inf.

Last Officer Confirmed in Each Grade.

Col. J. D. Long, Cav., 419.
Lt. Col. D. A. Nolan, Inf., 1160 (confirmed Feb. 24, 1922).
Maj. R. P. Shugr, F.A., 3526.
Capt. H. P. Stewart, Cav., 7870.
1st Lt. G. W. Marvin, Inf. (confirmed Jan. 25, 1922).

CANDIDATES, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

The following candidates have been designated to submit educational certificates in lieu of mental examination, with a view to admission to the Military Academy on July 1, 1922:

Arizona—Rep.-at-Large Hayden, John S. Fuller, R.P.D. No. 2, Mesa, Raymond E. Mason, 1st alt., Safford, and William G. Thompson, 2d alt., Douglas.
California—Sen. Caraway, Glynn H. Moore, 1st alt., Little Rock.
Florida—2d Dist. John P. Fisher, Trenton.
Idaho—Sen. Borah, David M. Hackman, Twin Falls.
Iowa—Sen. Rawson, Edward S. Carter, Grinnell.
Kansas—4th Dist. Roland H. Miner, Burlington.
Maine—Sen. Hale, Herbert McK. Beck, 1st alt., Calais, and Henry G. Howard, 2d alt., South Paris.
Michigan—13th Dist. Edward J. Higgins, 1st alt., Detroit.
Nebraska—1st Dist. Edward P. Mechling, Lincoln.
North Dakota—2d Dist. Walter A. Law, Bismarck.
Ohio—16th Dist. Thomas P. Hunsicker, Dalton.
Tennessee—5th Dist. Walter O. Wright (Boon's Hill), Frankewing; 7th Dist. Robert O. Ragsdale, Jr., Columbia.
Texas—8th Dist. Ernest R. Perry, Bay City; 10th Dist. Hons C. Richards, San Marcos.
Virginia—9th Dist. George J. Bledsoe, 1st alt., Keokee.

LATE ARMY ORDERS.

S.O. 125, MAY 29, 1922, W.D.

Leave 1 month to Maj. W. F. Jones, F.A., about July 1.
First Lt. J. D. Barriger, A.S., assigned to permanent station at Fort Riley, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Crook, Neb., July 5.

First Lt. T. L. Gilbert, A.S., relieved from duty with 20th Bombardment Sqdn., and will report to C.O. Kelly Field for assignment, and is detailed to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Crook, Neb., July 5.
Officers of A.S. assigned to permanent station at Kelly Field, and to temp. duty with summer training camps June 30 at Chanute Field, Ill.: Capt. E. H. Ballard and 1st Lt. T. H. Chapman.

Captains of A.S. assigned to permanent stations as indicated after their names, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 2d Corps Area—June 26: J. G. Colgan, per sta. Camp Knox, Ky.; H. C. Drayton, per sta. Mitchell Field, N.Y.

Capt. T. S. Voss, A.S., assigned to permanent station at Langley Field for duty.
Capt. J. J. Devery, Jr., A.S., assigned to permanent station at the Mechanics' School, Chanute Field, Ill., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky., July 10.

First lieuts. of A.S. assigned to per. sta. with 15th Observation Sqdn., Chanute Field, Ill., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox July 10: E. E. Glenn and H. A. McGinnis.

Capt. E. B. Hough, Jr., A.S., assigned to permanent station at Aberdeen, Md., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montgomery, Ala.

First Lt. C. H. Bowman, A.S., assigned to per. station at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montgomery, Ala.

First Lt. W. T. Meyer, A.S., assigned to per. station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to

ARMY ORDERS

Commander-in-Chief—Warren G. Harding, President.

Secretary of War—John W. Weeks.

Assistant Secretary of War—J. Mayhew Wainwright.

General of the Armies—Gen. John J. Pershing, Chief of Staff.

Deputy Chief of Staff—Major Gen. James O. Harbord.

temp. duty with summer training camps at Montgomery, Ala.
Capt. J. W. Siger, A.S., assigned to per. station at Crissy Field, Calif., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Mather Field, Calif.

First Lt. J. P. Bailey, A.S., to Ross Field for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Mather Field, Calif.

First Lt. C. A. Horn, A.S., to per. station at Mather Field, Calif., June 25.

First Lt. H. W. Prosser, A.S., June 25 to per. station at El Paso, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 8th Corps Area.

First Lt. C. L. Chennault, A.S., to per. station at El Paso, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Logan, Colo.
Officers of A.S., about June 15, to Training Battery No. 8, Fort Satter, Houston, Texas, not later than June 30, for duty: Capt. A. V. Gair and 1st Lt. W. P. Blair.

Leave 2 months and 25 days to Col. A. C. Nissen, Cav., about July 1.

Leave 3 months to 1st Lt. L. Barnett, A.S., about May 29.

The following warrant officers will proceed to stations specified for duty: J. G. Hutchison and J. Riley to Hqs. 2d Corps Area, Baltimore, Md.; G. F. Van Fleet, J. Devine, C. M. Jones and E. V. Burrell to Hqs. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, Ill.; C. Smith, A. C. Fletcher, V. H. Moreau and W. Conkley to Hqs. 3d Corps Area, Baltimore, Md.

Capt. J. F. Edwards, M.C., about June 29, to per. station at Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass.

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 76th F.A., with per. station at the Presidio of Monterey, Calif.: Maj. A. J. Betcher, Capt. K. K. Jones and S. Bacon.

First Lt. L. R. Garrison, F.A., about June 15, is detailed as assistant professor at Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Logan, Colo., July 5.

Captains of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 4th F.A., and to Camp Stanley, Texas, not later than June 30 for duty: J. M. De Weese and G. R. Hayman.

Maj. G. S. Gay, F.A., about June 15, to duty as professor at University of Utah, Salt Lake City, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Douglas.

Maj. C. P. Miller, I.G. (Cav.), is relieved from detail in I.G. Dept.

Maj. D. D. Pullen, C.E., to Norfolk, Va., to arrive not later than June 10 for duty.

Leave 2 months and 28 days to Maj. A. E. Liston, M.C.

Lt. Col. H. C. Jewett, C.E., to Washington to Chief of Engrs. for duty in his office.

Reassignment of Maj. E. W. Austin, F.A., as an officer of the Army, for the good of the Service, is accepted.

Col. J. C. Oakes, C.E., about June 10, to Governors Island, N.Y., for duty as Corps Area Engineer.

Leave 1 month to Col. G. O. Barnhardt, G.S., about Aug. 1.

Maj. d. Fechtel, Inf., is assigned to 5th Inf., and to Camp Devens, Mass., and join.

Maj. W. A. McCulloch, Inf., assigned to 22d Inf., and to Fort McPherson, Ga., and join.

Assignments of officers of Q.M.C.: Maj. A. J. Davis to Camp Meade, Md., for duty; Capt. W. C. Hurst to Camp Holabird, Md., for duty; 1st Lt. O. E. Coum to McCook Field, Ohio, for duty; 1st Lt. E. R. Whipple to Fort Monroe, Va., for duty.

Capt. L. E. Schoonmaker, C.A.C., to Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., for duty.

Maj. J. L. Parkinson, I.G., to Chicago, Ill., for duty.

Lt. Col. J. Longstreet, Cav., is assigned to 18th Cav., and to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., for duty.

The name of Capt. J. W. McDonald, Cav., is removed from D.O.L., and to Fort Riley, Cavalry School, as a student officer.

Chaplain C. W. B. Hill from duty with 26th Inf., Camp Dix, N.J., and will report to commanding general Camp Dix for duty.

Officers of C.E. assigned to 13th Engrs., and to Camp Humphreys for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Mt. Gretna, Pa., Aug. 5: Capt. E. P. Ketchum and 1st Lt. B. Selee.

Leave 1 month and 7 days to Maj. A. B. Van Wormer, A.G.

First Sgt. J. Free, C.A.C., placed upon retired list at Fort Shafter, H.T., to home.

Sgt. G. L. Brown, D.E.L., placed upon retired list at West Point, N.Y., to home.

Capt. E. R. Goodwin, Cav., to Fort Riley, Kas., and report Sept. 10 at Cavalry School for duty as student.

Maj. L. E. Oliver, C.E., to St. Louis, Mo., to arrive not later than June 30 for duty.

The following officers are placed on D.O.L.: Lt. Col. A. L. Fuller, C.A.C., Maj. R. R. Nix, C.O., Capt. W. Morris, S.C.

Maj. J. W. Foss, 18th Inf., is transferred to 14th Inf., Panama C.Z., to sail about Sept. 28, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 2d Corps Area.

Maj. H. W. Stines, 30th Inf., is transferred to 18th Inf., and to Camp Devens, Mass., for duty.

Leave 3 months and 22 days to Capt. F. M. Vinson, Inf.

Maj. J. D. Arthur, Jr., C.E., to Boston, Mass., not later than June 15 as a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The following officers of Inf. are transferred to 14th Inf., with station in Panama C.Z., to sail Sept. 28, and to temp. duty at Camp McClellan, Ala., July 1 with summer training camps: Capt. S. P. Walker, 30th Inf., and 1st Lt. M. F. W. Oliver, 49th Inf.

The transfer of Col. A. Campbell, C.A.C., Boston, to The A.G. Dept. on May 23, 1922, with rank from July 1, 1916, is announced.

The transfer of Maj. P. K. Ross, Cav., instructor of Cav. N.Y.N.G., Albany, N.Y., to The A.G. Dept. on May 22, 1922, with rank from July 1, 1920, is announced.

Officers of A.G. Dept. relieved from detail in that department, effective this date: Col. I. Erwin (Inf.), G. M. Grimes (Inf.), Lt. Col. F. R. Brown (Inf.), Maj. P. C. Potter (Inf.), R. S. Lytle (Inf.), A. B. Van Wormer (Inf.), J. F. Cratcher (Cav.), F. H. Phipps, Jr. (C.A.C.), and W. A. McCathran (Inf.).

Maj. G. S. Woodard, M.C., now on leave at

Philadelphia, will report by telegraph to commanding general 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., for assignment to duty and station, and will join.

S.O. 126, MAY 31, 1922, W.D.

Maj. J. G. Quekemeyer, Cav., to Washington, D.C.

First Lt. L. J. Brown, V.C., to Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

Maj. P. W. Newgarden, Inf., to sail Oct. 19 for Honolulu.

Maj. N. B. Briscoe, 1st Cav., to Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

Maj. E. J. Foster, V.C., to Fort Riley, Kas.

Lt. Col. J. R. Jafferis, V.O., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

G.O. 15, APRIL 8, 1922, W.D.

This order refers to the following subjects: Procedure respecting the return of proceedings to courts-martial for revision; signature of a subordinate in lieu of his commander; instructions for examining boards; commercial telephone service; engineer reservations in coast-defense commands; designation of service schools and school troops; description and specification for horses and mules; length of service requisite for detail of enlisted men to special service schools; certificates of graduation or diplomas for directors and instructors at general and special service schools; Mexican service badge, conditions of service; medals for service in War with Spain and on the Mexican border; Victory medal; award of Victory medal and button; service as cadet considered in award of Spanish War service medal and Victory medal; Victory medal for service in Siberia and European Russia; announcement of permanent military posts; reports of transportation estimates and payments relating to "Transportation of the Army and its supplies, fiscal year 1922."

G.O. 17, MAY 1, 1922, W.D.

This order relates to the following:
I.—Service companies, Signal Corps.
II.—Authority to appoint general courts-martial.

III.—Warrant officers for the National Guard and the Organized Reserves.—Pending legislation authorizing warrant officers for the National Guard and Organized Reserves, wherever tables of organization prescribe warrant officers, units of the National Guard and the Organized Reserves will substitute master sergeants for warrant officers, the number of master sergeants in any unit to be increased by the number of warrant officers eliminated.

IV.—Recreation of the soldier.—Sec. IV, G.O. 109, W.D., 1919 (Education and recreation of the soldier), is amended as follows:

1. Par. 2, relating to education, is rescinded. See AR 350-2505.

2. Par. 5 is amended to read as follows:
5. Recreation officer.—In order to carry out the provisions of this order, each commanding officer will appoint on his staff a recreation officer. This officer should have the highest qualifications and rank appropriate to the size of the command. He will be charged with the direct control and supervision of all the activities defined in this order and will be provided with such assistant military or civilian, or both, in camp activities and moral training (chaplains) as the strength of the command requires. Chaplains are not available for assignment as recreation officers.

V.—Relates to the method of issuing and distributing special orders of the War Department, effective May 1, 1922.

BULLETIN 6, APRIL 20, 1922, W.D.

This bulletin relates to the following: Discontinuance of junior unit, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, in Oklahoma Military Academy; discontinuance of junior unit, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, in Meriden High School; discontinuance of junior unit, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, in New Mexico Military Institute; monthly extracts from general orders and bulletins; establishment of an ordnance unit, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, in the University of California; certain transportation allowances not chargeable against Federal funds appropriated for the National Guard; act of Congress—construction of the expression "classified civil service"; act of Congress—final proof of entries of certain homestead settlers or entermen; act of Congress—extension of the limitations of time upon the issuance of medals of honor, etc.; act of Congress—second deficiency act, fiscal year 1922.

G.O. 21, MAY 23, 1922, 4TH C.A.

Honor High Schools.—Based upon report of officers on duty in connection with the Reserve Officers' Training Corps at these headquarters, who have made the inspections prescribed by the War Department, of high schools in the 4th Corps Area at which officers of the Army are detailed as professors of military science and tactics, the Knoxville High Schools, Knoxville, Tenn., is announced as "Honor High School."

CIR. 63, MAY 17, 1922, 4TH CORPS AREA.

Pledges to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors.—The following letter from the War Department, A.G. 250.11 (May 3, 1922), May 9, 1922, is quoted, in substance, for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. The Secretary of War directs that you inform all regimental and post commanders under your command of the general orders issued by the War Department on Nov. 2, 1916, in regard to pledges of officers to abstain from the use of alcoholic beverages, drugs, etc., which were as follows:

"It is the desire of the Department that the policy which has existed in some commands of accepting pledges from officers to abstain from the use of alcoholic beverages, drugs, etc., in lieu of disciplinary measures, be discontinued. It is thought disciplinary measures should hereafter be applied in the case of officers who commit themselves to the extent to warrant exaction or acceptance of a pledge."

2. This policy has not been modified and is still in force. The effect of the above instructions will not, however, be to cancel any outstanding pledges.

By order of the Corps Area Commander:

H. G. BISHOP, Chief of Staff.

Add 25% to the wear of your shoes

Miller Shoe Trees placed in the shoes at night bring the shoes back to their original shape and counteract the warping and destroying influences of perspiration and moisture.



Most of the Trees sold are MILLERS

That you may be sure of trees that fit and adjust with ease—look for this our trade mark.

O. A. MILLER TREESING MACHINE CO.
BROCKTON, MASSACHUSETTS



ARE YOU READY?

The purpose of the Army and Navy Journal's new I. D. R. is to assist you in getting ready to become a drill instructor.

The presentation of the subject is unique, having the following decided advantages over similar publications:

1. It tells, for the first time, how to become a successful drill instructor, or what methods are used by our most successful drill instructors. This chapter alone is well worth the cost of the book.

2. It explains each movement with two things in view: First, to assist the beginner; and second, to assist the instructor. 272 illustrations are used. Both correct and incorrect ways (common errors) of doing movements are shown.

3. Part of the I. D. R. is omitted and the rest logically rearranged so that it will be easy for the beginner and helpful to the instructor.

4. It contains a short chapter on courtesy, with numerous illustrations.

GET READY

Learn not only your drill, but how to instruct.

Ask for it at your Post Exchange.

90¢ or order a copy direct \$1.00

\$1.00—postage prepaid.

AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, Inc.
354 Fourth Avenue, New York City

"Say it with Flowers"

Geo. C. Shaffer

FLORIST

Phone Main 2416, 2417, 2418 900 14th N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Choice Cut Flowers Floral Decorations

Member Florists' Telegraph Delivery

PATENTS

Trade Marks, Designs and Copyrights. Registered and unregistered. Full information free upon request.

GROSS & COLLINGS 607 Gray Building WASHINGTON, D. C.

King George Hotel

Mason Street at Coary

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

EUROPEAN PLAN

Nine-Story Fireproof Building

100 ROOMS—ALL WITH PRIVATE BATHS

RATES—from \$2.00 per day single

\$2.50 per day double

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO ARMY AND NAVY MEMBERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

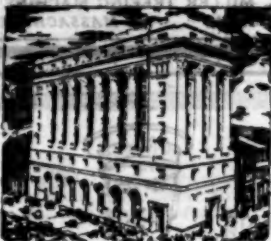
Memorials at Arlington

We specialize in designing and erecting memorials (monuments, mausoleums, tablets) in Arlington and other national and private cemeteries. Designs and estimates will be gladly furnished without charge or obligation of any kind.

THE J. F. MANNING CO. INC.
914 Fifteenth St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

Our Banking by Mail

service is the kind you want and the kind you need. It places at your command the safety and facilities of a sound, successful bank no matter in what part of the world you may be stationed.



Both Checking and Savings Accounts are received, and small deposits welcomed as cordially as large.

Write and let us tell you all about it.

3% paid on Checking and 3% on Savings Accounts

EDWARD J. STELLWAGEN, President
UNION TRUST COMPANY
of the District of Columbia

Southwest Corner of 15th and H Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C.



Low prices and high QUALITY mark the products of the Officers' Uniform Shop

FULL DRESS EQUIPMENT

1st JULY, 1922

PLACE YOUR ORDER NOW

CONTAINERS FOR EPAULETS AND COCKED HAT - \$5.50

WITH LOCK AND KEY - \$6.50

DRESS SHIRTS \$2.00

THE KIND THAT ALWAYS LOOK GOOD

OFFICERS' UNIFORM SHOP
NAVY SUPPLY DEPOT

29th St. & 34 Ave., So. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Room 60

STRATH HAVEN INN

F. M. SCHEIDLEY

(Near Philadelphia) SWARTHMORE, PA.
Modern Suburban HOTEL, close to Baltimore Pike, 11 miles to center of Philadelphia. Convenient for autos, trolley and trains. 20 minutes to BROAD ST. Station.
See Room, Outdoor Sports, Dancing, GARAGE.
Daily, weekly and monthly rates quoted

DREW'S

CALIFORNIA

SCHOOL

Annapolis, West Point, Army, Navy, Air Force, Coast Guard, Marine Corps, and all other branches of the service. Hundreds of students successfully coached. 86% to 100% of students passed in 3 recent examinations for Annapolis and West Point. 50 cadets from this school now attending these institutions.

3-year high school course admits to college. Grammar school course similarly condensed. Specially desirable for officers' sons.

JOHN S. DREW, F.R.S.
2901 California St., San Francisco.

PATENT BINDERS for Filing the

Army and Navy Journal 384 Fourth Ave. New York
By mail, postpaid, \$1.75. Delivered at office, \$1.50

STANDARDS OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION FOR MEMBERS OF NATIONAL GUARD AIR SERVICE UNITS FOR FLYING STATUS.

Cir. 89, May 11, 1922, W.D.

This circular announces the policies governing the special physical examination of certain commissioned and enlisted personnel of National Guard Air Service.

The object of the examination prescribed is to select for flying duty only such officers and enlisted men as are physically and mentally qualified for such duty, and to remove promptly from flying duty those who may become temporarily or permanently unfitted for flying because of physical or mental defects.

No person will be assigned, commissioned or enlisted for duty as a pilot or as an observer, or be permitted to pilot any aircraft issued to the National Guard, until he shall have successfully passed the physical examination prescribed. Officers or enlisted men whose training and instructions require them to participate regularly and frequently in aerial flights, but who have failed to pass a physical examination prescribed, will under no circumstances be permitted to act as pilots or observers, or to take flying training, until they shall have qualified physically in the manner prescribed.

Re-examination of all pilots and observers, and of those undergoing flying training, will be made in January and July of each year. Such re-examination of any individual will also be made to determine his physical fitness to continue flying duty or flying training, whenever considered necessary.

Persons who formerly held the rating of pilot or observer in the Army of the United States, or who are licensed pilots, will be subjected to the examination prescribed, unless they present satisfactory evidence that they have passed such examination within six months of the date on which flight or training is desired.

Where National Guard Air Service units are located near Regular Army flying fields, or in the vicinity of posts or camps where other Regular Army medical officers qualified to make the physical examination are on duty, the examination will ordinarily be made by Regular Army flight surgeons, or by other medical officers qualified to make Air Service examinations, without expense to the Government.

Where the National Guard Air Service units are located at points remote from Regular Army flying fields, posts or camps, where examinations may be conducted, the medical officers of the National Guard Medical Corps attached to the National Guard unit who has satisfactorily completed the course at a school for flight surgeons will be required to make the physical examinations of the personnel of the unit to which he is attached.

Schools for flight surgeons.—Medical officers of the National Guard assigned or attached to Air Service units may be sent to schools for flight surgeons, under the provisions of regulations governing the National Guard pertaining to attendance of National Guard officers at service schools, etc.

TRAINING CAMPS.

G.O. 5, May 19, 1922, 6th Corps Area.
Camps of Instruction During Field Training Season, 1922, 6th Corps Area.

Part I, G.O. No. 4, these headquarters, dated May 15, 1922, is amended as follows:

Change paragraph 2, subparagraph (b) Wisconsin, to read as follows:

(b) Wisconsin.
Infantry, Artillery, Co. A, 107th Engrs. (Combat), Tank, Medical, and miscellaneous units, all at Camp Douglas, June 13-16.
Cavalry and Co. A, 127th Engr. Bn. (Mtd.), both at Milwaukee, June 13-16.
Change paragraph 2, subparagraph (b) Wisconsin, to read as follows:

(b) Wisconsin (First Period, Camp Douglas), July 16-30.

Hqrs. and Hqrs. Co., 64th Brigade—127th Infantry, 128th Infantry, 32d Military Police Co., 105th Cavalry, Ambulance Co. 183 (135th Med. Regt.).

(Second Period, Camp Douglas), July 31-Aug. 14.

1st Infantry, 32d Div. Train, Q.M.C., 32d Tank Co., Co. A, 107th Engrs. (Combat), Wagon Co. 147, Q.M.C., 22d Cav. Division; Pack Trains 44, 45 and 46, 23d Cav. Div., all at Camp Douglas.

Hqrs. Tr., 22d Cav. Div.; Hqrs. Tr., 53d Cav. Brig.; Vet. Det. Med. Sec., 23d Cav. Div.; 1st Separate Cav. Co., 127th Engr. Bn. (Mtd.), Med. Supply Sec. No. 135 (135th Med. Regt.), Med. Lab. Sec. No. 135 (135th Med. Regt.), Med. Det., 166th F.A. Bn. (Horse), all at Camp Douglas.

(First Period, Camp Custer.)

Service Bat. and Bat. A and E, 121st F.A. (155-mm. Howitzers), July 28-Aug. 11.

(Second Period, Camp Custer.)

120th F.A. (75-mm.) and 107th Ammunition Train, Aug. 12-26.

By order of the Corps Area Commander:

F. M. CALDWELL, Chief of Staff.

42D U.S. INFANTRY COMMANDED.

G.O. 2, May 4, 1922, 20th Infantry Brigade, Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone.

1. The Brigade Commander takes great pride in publishing the following letter of commendation from the Department Commander: Headquarters Panama Canal Department, Quarry Heights, Balboa Heights, C.Z., May 1, 1922.

Subject: Commendation.
To: Commanding General, 20th Inf. Brigade, Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone.

1. The Department Commander desires to express to you his satisfaction in the recent annual inspection of your command, and his commendation of the excellent spirit, appearance and performance of the troops.

2. The orderliness and cleanliness of the camp was marked and most creditable. The details of communication service and command were well carried out, showing very commendable efficiency. The soldierly appearance of the 42d Infantry, the excellent condition of equipment, and the earnest and intelligent sense of duty in defensive position, as well as in the counter-attack maneuver, reflected much credit upon the command and should be a source of great pride to the organization.

3. He congratulates you upon having this very excellent and dependable regiment in your command, and hopes you will express his compliments to the Colonel of the regiment.

JOSEPH WHEELER, Jr., Adjutant.

By command of Brig. Gen. Conner:
D. D. EISENHOWER, Executive.

Official: **IRA W. BLAKE, Adjutant.**

By order of Col. Nelson:
JAMES P. MURPHY, Adjutant.

In Memorandum 47, dated Camp Gaillard,

C.Z., May 9, 1922, Col. H. B. Nelson, 42d Inf., expresses to the regiment, and especially to those individuals who took part in the department field meet at the Fort Davis Athletic Field on May 5, his gratification at the results achieved.

"Fighting an uphill game from the start," says Col. Nelson, "the representatives of this regiment displayed the fighting spirit throughout and in the end obtained a well-earned victory over all other organizations in the department. The Commanding Officer desires especially to commend Capt. James B. Smith, 42d Inf., for his work in organizing and training the 42d Infantry track team, and to men who won places in the various events. The Commanding Officer takes equal pleasure in commending those men who trained with the team and who represented the regiment but who did not win places."

The final score as announced by the officials of the meet was as follows: 42d U.S. Infantry, 58 points; 14th Infantry, 48; 89d Infantry, 35.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

The reappointment of Maj. Gen. F. W. Coe as Chief of Coast Artillery, with the rank of major general, for four years, with date of rank from May 24, 1918, is announced. (May 25, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Maj. Gen. C. G. Morton about June 15. (May 25, W.D.)

The appointment of Brig. Gen. J. H. McRae as major general, with rank from May 1, 1922, is announced. He will remain on his present duties as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-1, General Staff. (May 27, W.D.)

GENERAL STAFF CORPS.

GEN. J. J. PERSHING, G. OF A., C. OF S.

Leave 14 days to Maj. C. M. Steese, G.S., about May 28. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Col. B. H. Wells, G.S., about June 4. (May 22, W.D.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. P. C. HARRIS, THE A.G.

COL. R. C. DAVIS, ACTING THE A.G.

Leave 1 month to Maj. T. Hughes, A.G., effective about Aug. 7. (May 24, W.D.)

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. E. A. HELMICK, I.G.

Maj. C. P. Mills, I.G.D. (Cav.), to home and await retirement for the convenience of the Government. (May 25, W.D.)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPT.

Col. F. M. Brown, J.A., is announced as corps area judge advocate, vice Maj. A. W. Gullion, J.A.G., relieved. (May 17, 2d C.A.)

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

MAJ. GEN. H. L. ROGERS, Q.M.G.

Leave 4 months, with permission to visit U.S. and Europe, to Capt. E. G. West, Q.M.C., and to leave department about June 9. (May 12, P.O.D.)

First Lt. H. S. Harpole, Q.M.C., from duty with American Graves Registration Service in Europe and will return to U.S. on transport sailing from Antwerp about June 20, 1922, and report by letter to The A.G. of Army for further orders. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. J. Q. Reed, Q.M.C., from Panama to Chicago, Ill., for duty until further orders. (May 22, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Capt. K. W. Slauson, Q.M.C. (D.O.L.), upon completion of his temporary duty at R.O.T.C. Camp at Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, about Aug. 1. (May 17, 4th C.A.)

Tech. Sgt. J. L. Austin, Q.M.C., placed upon the retired list at Fort Slocum, N.Y., and to home. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. S. D. Archer, Q.M.C., to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. A. B. Proctor, Q.M.C., to Scott Field, Belleville, Ill., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)

First Lt. L. C. Webster, Q.M.C., to Camp Evans, Va., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. A. L. McCoy, Q.M.C., to Walter Reed General Hospital for treatment. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. R. H. Woolsey, Q.M.C., to San Francisco, Calif., General Intermediate Depot for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

1st Lt. W. R. Kendrick, Q.M.C., to Boston, Mass., and report to Army retiring board for examination. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. R. J. Hernandez, Q.M.C., to Boston Intermediate Depot for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. J. A. Porter, Q.M.C., to Fort Benning, Ga., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to 1st Lt. S. H. Hunsicker, Q.M.C. (May 26, W.D.)

Fd. Clk. F. L. Schroeder, Q.M.C., to Denver, Colo., Fitzsimons General Hospital for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Prv. (1st Class) C. C. Smith, Q.M.C., placed upon retired list at Key West Barracks, Fla., and to home. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. A. W. Parker, Q.M.C., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and report in person to commanding general 5th Corps Area for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

Capt. J. L. Slade, Q.M.C., to New York city and sail for the Panama Canal Zone about July 8. (May 27, W.D.)

St. Sgt. A. W. Marsh, Q.M.C., placed upon retired list at Camp Travis, Texas; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. M. W. IRELAND, S.G.

MEDICAL CORPS.

Leave 3 months to Capt. J. E. Campbell, M.O., about June 15. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 3 months to Capt. L. E. Patterson, M.O., about June 8. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. H. H. Towler, M.O., upon arrival in U.S. to report for assignment to duty with 62d Cavalry Division, Organized Reserves, and to join station. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 2 months and 15 days to Capt. J. B. Powers, M.O., about June 1. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. R. Skelton, M.O., to Washington, D.C., for duty. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. W. W. Conger, M.O., to Washington for duty in his office in Militia Bureau. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of M.O. assigned to station at the Army Medical School, Washington, and to temp. duty until Aug. 26 with summer training camps at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.: Maj. C. O. Bailey, Capt. H. O. Brown, L. E. Deshield, O. L. Graham, S. G. Odum, O. F. Snell, A. R. Thomas, Jr., T. M. Calladine, Jr., W. D. Gill, G. P. McNeill, Jr., and W. F. Tolson. (May 24, W.D.)

Tech. Sgt. I. N. Karlson, M.D., will be placed upon the retired list at Fort Slocum, N.Y., and to home. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Maj. T. J. Flynn, M.O., with permission to apply for an extension. (May 22, W.D.)

LOWNEY'S**Chocolate Bars**

—are the favorite bars with the Army and Navy—and have been for some time.

SUPPLY OFFICERS
inquire from

THE WALTER M. LOWNEY COMPANY

427 Commercial Street
BOSTON, MASS.

Franklin Simon & Co
FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

A Store of Individual Shops

EXCLUSIVE APPAREL

for Women, Misses

Girls, Boys, Infants

At Moderate Prices

Men's Shops

Separate Entrances

on West 38th and 37th Sts.

Street Level

Clothing Furnishings

Shoes Hats



If you are a Member of the Association of Army and Navy Stores, Inc., send your receipted bills, cash slips or statements for your membership saving to their home office at 605 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

3%

Write today for booklet, "Banking by Mail"
U. S. SAVINGS BANK, Dept. A, Washington, D. C.

TAYLOR & HOE

80 Maiden Lane - New York City

INSURANCE

Automobile, Accident, Fire, Life

Maj. A. M. Lehman, M.C., to sail about July 20 for the Philippines. (May 25, W.D.)
The sick leave granted Lt. Col. J. W. Hanner, M.C., is extended 2 months. (May 25, W.D.)
Maj. H. S. Purnell, M.C., to Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Maj. J. W. Bauman, M.C., to Fort Monroe, Va., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 2 months to Col. F. A. Winter, M.C., about July 1. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 1 month to Maj. G. D. Chuan, M.C., about June 1. (May 25, W.D.)
Maj. W. O. H. Prosser, M.C., about June 25 to Fort Leavenworth for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Maj. W. F. Von Zelinaki, M.C., to Camp Bragg, N.C., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Lt. Col. W. L. Pyles, M.C., to Baltimore, Md., 3d Corps Area, as assistant to the surgeon. (May 25, W.D.)
Capt. W. J. Freebourn, M.C., about June 15, 1922, to Bolling Field, Wash., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
The leave granted Maj. R. P. Williams, M.C., is extended 1 month. (May 27, W.D.)
Capt. F. C. Tyng, M.C., to Washington, D.C., Army Medical School for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

DENTAL CORPS.

Leave 1 month to Maj. D. G. Moore, D.C., about June 25, with permission to leave U.S. (May 22, W.D.)
Lt. Col. A. R. White, D.C., from treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital and return to proper station, Brooklyn. (May 26, W.D.)

VETERINARY CORPS.

Second Lt. R. H. Lewis, V.C., will report to C.O. of Batln. of 7th Field Artillery designated for station at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and will accompany battalion, marching from Camp Dix to Camp Devens, Mass., for temporary duty with summer training camp. Upon completion of this duty he will accompany battalion by marching to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and upon arrival will stand relieved from further duty with 7th Field Art. and will report to C.O., Fort Ethan Allen, for duty. (May 24, W.D.)
First Lt. T. A. Brown, V.C., will report to C.O. of Batln. of 7th Field Artillery designated for station at Madison Barracks, N.Y., and will accompany battalion by marching from Camp Dix to Tobyhanna, Pa., for temporary duty with summer training camp. Upon completion he will proceed with battalion by marching to Madison Barracks, N.Y., and upon arrival will stand relieved from further duty with 7th F.A., and will then report to C.O., Madison Barracks, N.Y., for duty as station veterinarian. (May 24, W.D.)
First Lt. W. O. Griffin, V.C., assigned to station at Camp Dix, N.J., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 1 month and 20 days to 1st Lt. J. R. Sperry, V.C. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 2 months to 1st Lt. R. T. Seymour, V.C., about June 15. (May 25, W.D.)

MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS.

Second Lt. B. Huffine, M.A.C., to New York city and sail on transport U. S. Grant about July 20 for San Francisco, thence to sail about Aug. 10, 1922, for Honolulu for duty. (May 22, W.D.)
Second Lt. R. R. Linden, M.A.C., to Washington to Walter Reed General Hospital for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

ENLISTED MEN, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

St. Sgt. E. S. A. Wynne, M.D., placed upon the retired list at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., and to home. (May 26, W.D.)
Sgt. J. McGrath, M.D., placed upon the retired list at Mather Field, Calif., and to home. (May 26, W.D.)
Pvt. C. Nichols, M.D., placed upon retired list at Fort McDowell, Calif.; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

MAJ. GEN. L. H. BEACH, C. OF E.
Leave, under exceptional circumstances, for 1 month to Maj. C. L. Hall, C.E., about June 17. (May 23, W.D.)
Capt. F. W. Deck, C.E., now on leave, will report in person to Walter Reed General Hospital for treatment. (May 23, W.D.)
Sgt. W. P. Hughes, 18th Engrs., to duty with South Carolina N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Engrs., and to Columbia, S.C., and take station. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. J. C. Marshall, C.E., to New York city, N.Y., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Capt. G. B. Troland, C.E., to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Capt. C. Anderson, C.E., to Engr. School, Camp Humphreys, Va., for duty as instructor, and to temp. duty at his permanent station with summer training camps. (May 25, W.D.)
Captains, C.E., assigned to 6th Engrs., with permanent station at Camp Lewis, Wash., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at stations indicated July 14: M. J. Noyes, temp. sta. Fort Des Moines, Iowa; L. W. Cummings, temp. sta. Jefferson Barracks, Mo. (May 25, W.D.)
Tech. Sgt. O. Knight, 8th Engrs. (mounted), Fort Bliss, Texas, is transferred to Cavalry School Detachment (white), Fort Riley, Kas., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)
Maj. J. E. Harris, C.E., to Fort McPherson, Ga., not later than June 30 for duty as corps area Engr. (May 26, W.D.)
Col. E. J. Jadin, C.E., to Charleston, S.C., and take station for duty. (May 26, W.D.)
Maj. N. Y. Du Hamel, C.E., to Boston, Mass., not later than June 15 as a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (May 27, W.D.)
First Lt. H. L. Peckham, C.E., to Washington, D.C., not later than June 30, to Chief of Engineers for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. C. C. WILLIAMS, C.O.
Maj. F. H. Miles, Jr., O.D., Fort Sill, Okla., is designated as ordnance representative on the Field Artillery board. (May 26, W.D.)
Maj. J. E. Beller, O.D., to proper station, Watertown Arsenal, Mass. (May 27, W.D.)
Corpl. E. Baylis, 73d Ord. Co., placed upon retired list at Fort Bliss, Texas; to home. (May 27, W.D.)
Tech. Sgt. D. A. Pierson, 13th Ord. Co., placed upon retired list at Camp Bragg, N.C.; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

AIR SERVICE.

MAJ. GEN. M. M. PATRICK, C. OF A.S.
The following were rated as airplane pilots May 11: First Lt. L. P. de Arce, A.S.; 1st Lt. R. L. Corbett and J. M. Barnes, A.S. O.R.C.
Capt. S. A. Blair, A.S., having reported to

the Chief of Air Service, is assigned to the Supply Division. (May 18, A.S.)
Second Lt. J. McKenney, A.S.O.R.C., is rated as airplane pilot. (May A.S.)
The following officers of A.S., June 30, to stations indicated after names for duty: Capt. F. F. Christine, Fairfield Air Intermediate Depot, Fairfield, Ohio; 1st Lt. E. F. Carey, Middletown Air Intermediate Depot, Middletown, Pa. (May 26, W.D.)
The transfer of the following officers to The A.G. Dept. May 16, 1922, with rank from July 1, 1920, is announced: Lt. Col. M. A. Elliott, Jr., Inf., School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth; Lt. Col. H. D. Mitchell, Inf., Hqrs. 5th Corps Area, Fort Benjamin Harrison; Maj. W. A. Beach, Inf., Hqrs. 1st Corps Area, Army Base, Boston. (May 26, W.D.)
The leave granted Maj. J. B. Brooks, A.S., is extended 1 month. (May 26, W.D.)
Leave 3 months to 1st Lt. P. T. Wagner, A.S., about Aug. 1. (May 27, W.D.)
First Lt. H. A. Packard, A.S., to station hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for treatment. (May 23, W.D.)
First Lt. H. A. Packard, A.S., to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, for duty. (May 23, W.D.)
Capt. E. J. House, A.S., to New York city and sail about July 20 for San Francisco, and from there will sail for Honolulu Aug. 10 for duty. (May 22, W.D.)
Maj. S. L. James, S.C., to sail on transport Somme about June 14 for San Francisco, thence to Camp Lewis, Wash., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Capt. H. Allison, S.C., will report in person to the Chief S.O. Washington, for duty in his office. (May 26, W.D.)

SIGNAL CORPS.

MAJ. GEN. G. O. SQUIER, C.S.O.

The 1st Signal Co. will proceed by marching, starting May 20, 1922, from Camp Dix, N.J., to Miller Field, Staten Island, N.Y., and there take station. (May 18, 2d C.A.)
Leave on account of sickness for 1 month and 9 days to Col. H. B. Black, S.C. (May 22, W.D.)

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE.

BRIG. GEN. A. A. FRIES, C.O.W.S.

Maj. B. A. Brackenbury, C.W.S., is assigned to permanent station at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga., and to temporary duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala. (May 22, W.D.)

CHAPLAINS.

CHAPLAIN (COL.) J. T. AXTON, C. OF C.

Chaplain C. A. Corcoran, Camp Bragg, N.C., will report to C.O. 17th F.A. for duty with that regiment. (May 22, W.D.)

CAVALRY.

MAJ. GEN. W. A. HOLBROOK, C. OF C.

First Lt. J. A. McLoughlin, Cav., is assigned to 10th Cav. and to Fort Huachuca, Ariz., for permanent station and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Presidio of San Francisco, reporting July 2. (May 22, W.D.)
First Lt. G. F. Stutsman, Jr., Cav., is assigned to 11th Cav., with permanent station at Presidio of Monterey, Calif., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Boise Barracks, Idaho. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. J. R. Einar, Cav., is assigned to 8th Cavalry, with permanent station at Fort Bliss, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Logan, Colo. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. P. S. Haydon, Cav., is assigned to 4th Cav., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Stanley, Texas. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. J. A. Hettiger, Cav., is assigned to 7th Cav., Fort Bliss, Texas, for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Stanley, Texas. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. H. L. Jackson, Cav., is assigned to 8th Cav., Fort Bliss, Texas, for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 22, W.D.)
First Lt. A. W. Johnson, Cav., is assigned to 1st Machine Gun Sqdn. and to Camp H. J. Jones, Ariz., not later than July 5 for permanent station, and to temp. duty there with summer training camps. (May 22, W.D.)
Leave 2 months to Col. C. R. Day, Cav., effective on or about July 1. (May 22, W.D.)
Leave 4 months to 1st Lt. S. H. Brown, Cav., with permission to leave U.S. (May 22, W.D.)
Officers of Cav. from permanent stations as specified after their names, upon completion of the present course at the Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kas.: Lt. Col. O. W. Rethorst, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; J. T. Sayles, Dallas, Texas; Maj. K. E. Linderfelt, Douglas, Ariz.; W. A. Fair, Fort Bliss, Texas. (May 22, W.D.)
Sgt. W. R. Bowron, 3d Cav., is detailed to duty with Vermont N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Inf. and to St. Johnsbury for station. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 1 month to 1st Lt. T. Q. Donaldson, Jr., Cav., with permission to apply for an extension of 1 month. (May 26, W.D.)
Capt. L. B. C. Jones, Cav., will proceed to his home and await retirement. (May 26, W.D.)
Capt. N. W. Lisle, Cav., to Fort Riley, Kas., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)
Leave 1 month to Capt. L. A. Pulling, Cav., about June 12, with permission to leave U.S. (May 27, W.D.)
Leave 1 month to Capt. H. A. Myers, Cav., about June 15. (May 27, W.D.)
Lt. Col. C. E. Hathaway, Cav., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Custer, Mich. (May 27, W.D.)
Lt. Col. S. D. Maize, Cav., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Douglas, Utah, July 2. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. T. F. Van Natta, Jr., Cav., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth as student officer, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, July 14. (May 27, W.D.)
Majors of Cav. assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth as student officers, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky., July 10: H. W. Baird and A. W. Holderness, 2d Cav., and R. C. Rodgers. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. R. O. Henry, 6th Cav., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala. (May 27, W.D.)
Lt. Col. I. S. Martin, 2d Cav., from assignment to that regiment, and is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at

Let Fatima smokers
tell you



FATIMA
CIGARETTES

Always slightly higher in price than
other Turkish Blend cigarettes but—
just taste the difference!

LACKEY & MYERS TOBACCO CO.

Camp Dodge, Iowa, reporting Aug. 9. (May 27, W.D.)

Maj. L. G. Brown, 14th Cav., from assignment to that regiment and is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth as student officer, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Douglas, Wis., July 15. (May 27, W.D.)

Maj. I. P. Swift and V. V. Taylor, Cav., are assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth as student officers, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., July 1. (May 27, W.D.)
Sgt. H. Gibbs, Cavalry School Detachment, placed upon retired list at Fort Riley, Kas.; to home. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. J. P. Wheeler, Cav., is assigned to 5th Cav., with permanent station at Fort Clark, Texas, and to temporary duty with summer training camps at Camp Stanley, Texas. (May 22, W.D.)

Capt. D. R. Dunkle, Cav., is assigned to 1st Cav., and to Camp H. J. Jones, Ariz., for permanent station and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. E. Lawrence, Cav., is assigned to 6th Cav., and to Fort Huachuca, Ariz., for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 22, W.D.)

Capt. S. A. Townsend, Cav., is assigned to 12th Cav., with permanent station at Fort Brown, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Travis, Texas, July 5. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. L. P. Lawrence, Cav., is assigned to duty as instructor, the Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kas., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., reporting July 1. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. J. B. Patterson, Cav., is assigned to 3d Cav., with permanent station at Fort Myer, Va., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp H. J. Jones, Ariz., not later than July 5. (May 22, W.D.)
Col. G. F. Hamilton, Cav., will join proper station, Presidio of Monterey, Calif., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Presidio of Monterey. (May 22, W.D.)
Officers of Cav. assigned to 11th Cav. and to Presidio of Monterey, Calif., for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Lewis, Wash.: Lt. Col. C. A. Dougherty and 1st Lt. C. A. Aikin. (May 22, W.D.)

Officers of Cav. assigned to 2d Cav., Fort Riley, for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps as noted after names, reporting July 2: Maj. L. P. Stover, Fort Douglas, Utah. (May 22, W.D.)
Maj. H. M. McE. Patterson, Cav., is assigned to 13th Cav., and to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 22, W.D.)

Maj. C. V. Simpson, Cav., is detailed as instructor of Cav. N.G., with permanent station at Cheyenne, Wyo., and to temporary duty with summer training camps, via Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., reporting July 2. (May 22, W.D.)
Officers of Cav. detailed as assistant professors at the Oregon Agricultural College, with permanent station at Corvallis, and to temp. duty with summer training camps as noted: Maj. H. W. Hall, Presidio of Monterey, Calif.; Capt. H. G. Paulin, Boise, Idaho. (May 22, W.D.)

Officers of Cav. assigned to organizations and permanent stations as specified after their names, and to temp. duty with summer training camps, via Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.: Capt. R. H. Garity, 1st Machine Gun Sqdn., Douglas, Ariz.; 1st Lt. E. N. Schjerve, 10th Cav., Fort Huachuca, Ariz. (May 22, W.D.)
Captains of Cav. assigned to duty as instructors, the Cavalry School, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Presidio of Monterey, Calif.: F. Bacon and C. E. Davis. (May 22, W.D.)

Officers of Cav. assigned to 1st Cav. and to Douglas, Ariz., for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps as noted: Capt. S. C. Newman, Presidio of Monterey, Calif.; 1st Lt. M. H. Marcus, Presidio of San Francisco. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. P. McD. Robinett, Cav., is assigned to 1st Machine Gun Train, Fort Riley, for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Douglas, Utah, July 2. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. M. E. Ireland, Cav., is assigned to 1st Machine Gun Sqdn., Douglas, Ariz., and join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Presidio of San Francisco, reporting July 2. (May 22, W.D.)

The Original
OLIVER MOORE
of London
Bootmaker

More Oliver Moore Boots
are worn by U.S. Army
Officers than any other
first quality Custom Boots

**Leggins—Sam
Browne Belts**

44 West 46th St.
New York

Knickerbocker Inn
BREAKFAST—LUNCH—DINNER
Eighteenth at "F" St., Washington, D.C.

The Exchange Bank of Washington
Pennsylvania Ave. and 20th St., N.W.,
Washington, D. C.

Checking Accounts | Special Deposits
Savings Accounts | Safe Deposit Boxes
H. H. Havenor, Pres., Wm. E. Nagel, Cashier

**THE
NEW EBBITT**
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Army and Navy Headquarters
When you come to the National
Capital stop at the
"SERVICE HOUSE"

PATENTS
As one of the oldest patent
firms in America we give
inventors, at lowest consistent
charge, a service noted for
results, evidenced by many well-known Patents of
extraordinary value. Book, PATENT-HENKES free
LACEY & LACEY,
626 F Street, Washington, D.C., Established 1899

Very valuable, extra money, even matches are always at
hand, note and sure, if you have 'em to see

Excelsior Belt "Safe"
Worn around waist on fine
canvas belt. Not bulky—con-
fortable—easily reached. Size
2 x 4 in. nickel-plated brass, complete.
ONE DOLLAR.

HYFIELD MFG. CO., 222 Church St., N. Y. City.

PATENT BINDERS
For Filing the
ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL
354 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK
By mail, postpaid \$1.75 Delivered at office \$1.50

COPPER STOCKS

Analysis of
20 Prominent Copper
Companies

Ask for Folder AJ-3

Josephthal & Co.

Members New York Stock Exchange
120 Broadway, New York
Tel. Rector 5000

"The Partial Payment House"

A Profitable Service for Service men

For the past eleven years our Partial Payment Plan has been used extensively by Army and Navy men to increase their income.

It is a safe, convenient and profitable plan for acquiring standard, listed securities—the kind that banks accept as collateral.

Let us tell you how you can use this plan to advantage. We will also send you a copy of our latest Market Letter, if you will address Department L.

Smith, Lockhart & Co.

"The Partial Payment House"

ESTABLISHED 1911
Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Members Baltimore Stock Exchange

"Safety, Convenience, Profit"

G. R. Kinney Co., Inc.

7½% Secured Notes, 1936

Non-Callable During
First 10 Years

COMPANY operates the largest chain of general shops stores in the United States.

Net assets reported at \$2,791 per \$1,000 Note and net quick assets at \$2,287 per \$1,000 Note.

Net profits for the past six years reported to average over \$800,000 per annum, or 4.25 times interest charges on these Notes.

Price 101 and accrued int.
To yield about 7.35%

Send for Circular A.N.-133

Merrill, Lynch & Co.

120 Broadway New York
Members New York Stock Exchange
Uptown Office, 11 East 43d St.
Chicago Detroit Milwaukee
Denver Los Angeles

HENRY CLEWS & CO.

Members New York Stock Exchange
11, 13, 15, 17 BROAD STREET
Transact a General Banking Business
Execute Orders for
STOCKS—BONDS
ISSUE LETTERS OF CREDIT
Branch Offices:
358 Fifth Ave. 34 Union Square
173 Duane St. 953 Third Avenue
16 Court St., Brooklyn.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

MAJ. GEN. W. J. SNOW, C. OF F.A.

Leave 2 months to Lt. Col. W. S. Browning, F.A., about July 1. (May 22, W.D.)
Leave 2 months to Capt. J. M. Devine, F.A., about June 15. (May 22, W.D.)
Maj. H. S. Kilbourne, jr., F.A., is assigned to 76th F.A., Camp Lewis, Wash., and join. (May 22, W.D.)

Maj. C. B. King, F.A., to duty with Organized Reserves of 6th Corps Area. (May 22, W.D.)
Capt. H. H. Hanks, 15th F.A., about June 15 is assigned to 6th F.A., with permanent station at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, Long Island, N.Y. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 2 months to Capt. O. L. Gruhn, F.A., about June 1. (May 24, W.D.)
Leave 3 months to Col. W. H. Harris, F.A., about July 1, to leave U.S. (May 24, W.D.)

First lieutenants of F.A., about June 15, assigned to duty as instructors at F.A. School, Camp Knox, Ky., and for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Custer, Mich., reporting July 3: I. L. Foster, L. O. Field, H. C. Dayton and P. A. Reichle. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. L. V. Warner, F.A., about June 15 is assigned to 7th F.A., permanent station at Madison Barracks, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., reporting before June 30: Capt. R. L. Greene, 1st Lts. G. R. Scithers, V. A. Schlenker and C. S. Berrien. (May 24, W.D.)

First Lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass.: G. Kirby and H. L. Watts, jr. (May 24, W.D.)

Lt. Col. J. A. Moss, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 6th F.A. and to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., and join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Dix, N.J., on July 3. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. W. F. Wright, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 3d F.A., Camp Knox, and will join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Custer, Mich., July 3. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. W. A. Pendleton, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Madison Barracks, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., on or before June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. F. T. Armstrong, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., on or before June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. G. R. Middleton, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to Training Battery No. 5 and to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

First Lt. D. B. Floyd, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to Camp Knox for temp. duty. (May 24, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to organizations as specified after names and to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Custer, Mich., about June 30: R. H. Slider and J. E. Bush, Train. Battery 6; H. E. Baker and L. B. Hitchcock, Train. Battery 8. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. L. H. Frasier, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. J. McV. Austin, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 3d F.A. and to Camp Knox, Ky., and join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Meade, Md., July 10. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. J. M. Sanderson, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 3d F.A. and to Fort Myer, Va., and join. He is detailed to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Meade, Md., June 20. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. H. Harding, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 3d F.A. and to Fort Myer, Va., and join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Meade, Md., June 20. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. to duty as instructors at F.A. School, Camp Knox, Ky., and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 5th Corps Area on July 10: Capt. N. J. McMahon, J. C. Johnston and G. H. Duff, 1st Lts. J. P. Donovio, E. L. Dafferes, W. N. White, T. R. Willcox and C. A. Horned. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. P. D. Carlisle, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 6th F.A. and to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., on or before June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Madison Barracks, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., on or before June 30: Capt. J. T. B. Bissell and 1st Lt. F. Trimble. (May 24, W.D.)

First Lt. A. R. Taylor, F.A., is assigned to 6th F.A. and to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., on or before June 30. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 3d F.A. at Camp Knox for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 5th Corps Area July 10: Capt. G. G. Helmer, jr., 1st Lts. F. H. Canlett, K. W. Higon, J. L. Shea, J. P. Boland, M. H. Meeks, jr., and B. M. James. (May 24, W.D.)

Captains of F.A. assigned to 6th F.A. and to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., June 30: Capt. G. G. Helmer, jr., 1st Lts. F. H. Canlett, K. W. Higon, J. L. Shea, J. P. Boland, M. H. Meeks, jr., and B. M. James. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 7th F.A., with permanent station at Madison Barracks, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., June 30: First Lts. C. G. Blakeney and A. J. Hastings. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to 6th F.A., Edgewood Arsenal, Md., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y., on or before June 30: Capt. L. E. Babcock and H. N. Lockwood, jr., 1st Lts. H. E. Sowell, U. O. Cumming and C. H. Day. (May 24, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 1st F.A. and to Fort Sill, Okla., and join. They are detailed to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps: E. A. Elwood, J. B. Clearwater, B. L. Pearce, W. E. Waters and W. L. Carr. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. N. P. Walsh, F.A., is assigned to 1st F.A., Fort Sill, and will join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 8th Corps Area. (May 25, W.D.)

First Lt. J. A. Sullivan, 6th F.A., to Walter

Reed General Hospital for treatment. (May 25, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, 1922, assigned to 32d F.A. Battalion, Fort Bliss, Texas, and join, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps: Capt. J. S. Mallory, W. M. Jackson and 1st Lt. W. H. Obenour. (May 25, W.D.)

Lt. Col. E. Swift, jr., F.A., is assigned to 4th F.A., with permanent station at Camp Stanley, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 8th Corps Area. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. W. A. Ray, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 32d F.A. Battalion, and to Fort Bliss, Texas. (May 26, W.D.)
First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to Provisional 75-mm. Bn., and to Camp Bragg, N.C., for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps: Lt. W. Prestine, E. S. Brewster, jr., W. A. Motts, jr., J. W. Beck, C. E. Sargent, R. L. Gervais and H. P. Roberts. (May 25, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A. assigned to 17th F.A., and to Camp Bragg, N.C., for permanent station, and to temp. duty there with summer training camps: L. E. Snell, F. W. Cray, C. B. Duell, J. M. Bevans, E. H. Barr, F. W. Lee, G. M. Cheney and C. V. Stevens. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. E. B. Halley, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 17th F.A., and to Camp Bragg, N.C., for permanent station, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 4th Corps Area. (May 25, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 5th F.A., Camp Bragg, N.C., for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps: P. Matson, W. S. Bryant, L. H. Duffin, H. M. Schwarze, A. Brill, L. L. Lesser, T. Dennison, P. R. Jones, R. G. Duff, A. E. Smith, W. D. Bradshaw, H. D. Baker, L. E. W. Lepper, H. T. Chittum and E. O. Engelhardt. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. B. H. Perry, F.A., is detailed as assistant professor at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (May 25, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. detailed as assistant professors at Yale University, New Haven, Conn.: Maj. H. S. Struble and Capt. S. Richardson. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. G. H. McCoy, F.A., June 15, is assigned to 5th F.A., Camp Bragg, for permanent station, and to temp. duty at permanent station for temp. duty with summer training camps. (May 25, W.D.)

Captains of F.A., about June 15, to organizations as specified after their names, with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Meade, June 30: J. H. Hall and F. H. Timmerman at 5th F.A., W. S. Ard and S. Jackson to 17th F.A. (May 25, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to organizations as specified after names, with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Meade, Mich., June 30: Capt. A. C. Gale, 5th F.A.; L. J. Blanchard, 17th F.A.; J. P. Roehm, 17th F.A.; 1st Lts. C. K. McAllister, 5th F.A.; J. B. Lord, 5th F.A.; J. P. Wardlaw, 17th F.A.; C. E. K. 17th F.A. (May 25, W.D.)

Captains of F.A., about June 15, assigned to organizations as indicated, with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., on or before June 30: E. T. Eneboe, organization, 5th F.A.; A. C. Miller, organization, 17th F.A. (May 25, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to 3d F.A., with permanent station at Fort Benning, Ga., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Bragg, N.C., reporting June 30: First Lts. S. L. Mains, jr., H. L. Kersh, C. W. Reed, W. C. McCarthy and W. D. Williams. (May 25, W.D.)

First Lt. S. R. Hurt, F.A., is assigned to Training Battery No. 4, Camp McClellan, Ala., and to temp. duty at that place about June 30 with summer training camps. (May 25, W.D.)

Captains of F.A. assigned to 17th F.A., with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to temp. duty with summer training camps: M. C. Heyser, A. R. Reeves, A. O. Walsh and E. Fehlig. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. A. G. Ford, F.A., about June 15 is assigned to 3d F.A., with permanent station at Fort Benning, Ga., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., June 30. (May 25, W.D.)

Captains of F.A., about June 15, assigned to organizations as specified after names, with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., June 30: F. E. Royce, Provisional 75-mm. Bn.; C. A. W. Kiffin and A. M. Goldman to 5th F.A. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. R. B. Warren, F.A., is assigned to 17th F.A. and to Camp Bragg, N.C., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., on or before June 30. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. W. K. Conolly, F.A., is assigned to 17th F.A. and to Camp Bragg, N.C., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., about June 30. (May 25, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to organizations as indicated June 15, and to Camp Bragg for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., June 30: Lt. Col. W. H. Peek assigned 17th F.A., Maj. C. H. Rhinehardt assigned 5th F.A. (May 25, W.D.)

First Lt. R. R. Raymond, jr., F.A., is assigned to Provisional 75-mm. Bn., with permanent station at Camp Bragg, N.C., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at that place. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. E. Yeager, F.A., from present assignment and duties with 33d F.A., Fort Benning, Ga., and will report for duty at Infantry School as instructor. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. D. C. Schmah, F.A., about June 15, 1922, is assigned to Training Battery No. 7, with permanent station at Fort Snelling, Minn., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Meade, S.D. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. G. F. Hays, F.A., about June 15, is detailed as assistant professor at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Montauk Point, N.Y. (May 26, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 15th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join: R. P. Huff, R. Sears, P. F. Robb and E. M. Quigley. (May 26, W.D.)

First lieuts. of F.A., about June 15, to 13th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join: L. H. Caruthers, H. L. Ingham, W. D. Webb, jr., F. R. Brissack and A. Vepsala. (May 26, W.D.)

Captains of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 15th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join: C. H. Brammell, R. H. Lowry and D. de S. Trenholm. (May 26, W.D.)

Majors of F.A., now on duty at Fort Sill, Okla., to temp. duty with summer training camps at that place: C. M. Busbee and J. E.

Lewis, July 7; R. B. McBride, jr., July 5. (May 26, W.D.)

Lt. Col. A. S. Fugor, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 13th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, June 30 for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Mabry, Austin, Texas, by July 13. (May 26, W.D.)

Maj. W. J. Wrona, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 15th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, not later than June 30 for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Maj. G. E. Arnesman, F.A., about June 15, attached to 7th F.A., and to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and join, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Devens, Mass., not later than June 30. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. J. D. Moss, F.A., about June 15, assigned to Training Battery No. 8, with permanent station at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Sill. (May 26, W.D.)

Col. H. B. Farrar, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 13th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. F. J. Achats, F.A., assigned to 7th F.A., and to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 13th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join: Capt. C. E. Hall, A. Smith, 1st Lts. C. I. Preston, J. R. Perkins, Jr., B. T. J. Higgins and J. Harry. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. A. L. Campbell, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 13th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join. He is detailed to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Mabry, Austin, Texas. (May 26, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to organizations as specified after their names, and to Camp Travis, Texas, and join: Maj. C. M. Tuteur, Capt. C. M. Thirkield and W. Hitzfeldt to 12th F.A.; C. R. Toy, R. F. Blodgett, P. O. Spears, S. S. Addis and D. S. Doggett to 15th F.A. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. S. E. Bullock, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 15th F.A., and to Camp Travis, Texas, for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Maj. D. C. Cabbison, F.A., to West Point, N.Y., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. D. O'Keefe, F.A., about June 15, detailed as assistant professor at Ohio State University, Columbus, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. A. M. Gruenther, F.A., about June 15, assigned to Training Battery No. 7 and to Fort Snelling, Minn., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 4th F.A., with permanent station at Camp Stanley, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Bliss: Maj. B. L. Carroll and Capt. J. A. Wallace. (May 26, W.D.)

Maj. H. Parkhurst, F.A., about June 15, assigned to 15th F.A., permanent station at Camp Travis, Texas, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Bliss. (May 26, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, detailed as assistant professors at the institutions indicated, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky.: Maj. J. W. Rafferty, perm. sta., Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.; Capt. E. B. Edwards, perm. sta., Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; 1st Lt. C. B. Leinbach, perm. sta., Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. J. R. Williams, F.A., is assigned to Training Battery No. 9 and to Presidio of San Francisco not later than June 30 for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

Maj. E. W. Austin, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 1st F.A., and to Fort Sill for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., June 15, assigned to 76th F.A., Presidio of Monterey, Calif., for duty, and to Camp Lewis, Wash., not later than July 10 for temp. duty with summer training camps: Capt. E. E. Major, K. S. Wallace, 1st Lts. E. O. Ringer, E. T. Anderson and C. P. Dowell. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. T. McGregor and L. Y. Chaplin, F.A., are assigned to 76th F.A., with permanent station at the Presidio of Monterey, Calif., June 30. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. S. F. Little, F.A., about June 15, assigned to Training Battery No. 8, and to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, not later than June 30 for duty. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 15, assigned to 4th F.A., and to Camp Stanley, Texas, June 30 for duty: Capt. M. O. Shen, J. M. Reynolds, 1st Lts. P. Cass and M. M. Pharr. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to 10th F.A., and to Camp Lewis, Wash., for duty with the regiment not later than June 30: Capt. S. F. Miller, 2nd Lts. W. H. Hassel, for Lt. R. G. Miller, C. Eckert, C. D. McAllister, C. A. Pyle, O. R. Marriott, R. D. Powell, H. L. Love, F. A. Henning and E. F. Hammond. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of F.A. assigned to 76th F.A., and to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., for duty: Capt. R. A. Eller, L. M. Haynes, 1st Lts. F. B. Lyle, D. W. Mayhew and G. A. O'Rourke. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. E. O. Hopkins, F.A., is assigned to Training Battery No. 9, Presidio of San Francisco, not later than June 30. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of F.A., about June 10, assigned to 10th F.A., and to Camp Lewis, Wash., for duty: Capt. F. H. Boncher, W. E. Corkill, L. S. Partridge and J. McDowell. (May 27, W.D.)

Capt. A. G. Wineman, F.A., about June 15, is assigned to 76th F.A., and to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Douglas, Utah. (May 27, W.D.)

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

MAJ. GEN. F. W. COE, C. OF C.A.

Leave 2 months to Maj. C. Jones, C.A.C., about July 1. (May 22, W.D.)
Leave 2 months and 15 days to Maj. F. Q. C. Gardner, C.A.C., about July 1. (May 22, W.D.)

Capt. P. S. Day, C.A.C., from Panama to New York city and report to 2d Corps Area for duty until further orders. (May 22, W.D.)

Lt. Col. W. Tidball, C.A.C., to Camp Eustis, Va., for duty with 51st Artillery, C.A.C. (May 22, W.D.)

The 1st, 2d and 3d Cos. C.A.C., Coast Defenses of the Delaware, will proceed to motor transportation on May 25, 1922, from Fort Du Pont, Del., to Fort Hancock, N.J., for the purpose of performing the following itinerary: May 25, Fort Du Pont, Del., to Camp Dix, N.J.; May 26, Camp Dix, N.J., to Fort Hancock, N.J. The C.O., Coast Defenses of the Delaware, will detail a caretaking detachment consisting of two commissioned officers and thirty-two enlisted men to remain within the Coast Defenses. Lt. Col. J. P. Spurr, and William Tidball, C.A.C., will remain at their present station pending orders from the War Department. (May 18, 2d C.A.)

22.
July 5.

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

June 15,
Travis,
duty
May 15,
W.D.)

Leave 1 month and 12 days to Col. H. T. Patten, C.A.C. (May 24, W.D.)
Officers of C.A.C. to Fort Worden, Wash., for duty, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps: Maj. E. W. Turner and Capt. L. E. Spencer. (May 24, W.D.)
Capt. E. H. Underwood, C.A.C., is detailed as assistant professor at University of Washington, Seattle, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Worden, Wash. (May 24, W.D.)
Officers of C.A.C. to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif., reporting on July 5: Maj. O. G. Pitt, 1st Lt. J. R. Goodall, J. H. Featherston, W. Simpson and C. H. Crim. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. E. H. Freeland, C.A.C., is assigned to permanent station in Coast Defense of San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Crockett, Texas, July 5. (May 24, W.D.)
First Lt. J. O. Kelly, C.A.C., to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., for duty, and to temp. duty at permanent station about July 1 with summer training camps. (May 24, W.D.)
First Lt. A. D. Whitaker, C.A.C., to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 9th Corps Area, reporting Aug. 6. (May 24, W.D.)
Capt. M. Morgan, C.A.C., to C.A. Training Center, Fort Monroe, for duty in Coast Defense of Chesapeake Bay, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 24, W.D.)
Capt. M. C. Leonard, C.A.C., to Fort Adams, R.I., for duty, and to temp. duty at permanent station with summer training camps. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. to Camp Eustis, Va., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at places indicated July 8: Maj. W. A. Cophorne, temp. sta. Fort Totten, N.Y.; Capt. J. P. Sullivan, temp. sta. Fort Hancock, N.J. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. to Fort Hancock, N.J., for duty, and to temp. duty at Fort Hancock about July 3 with summer training camps: Capt. N. Boudreau and 1st Lt. A. L. Kerrigan. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. M. Goodman, C.A.C., is detailed as assistant professor at Columbia University, N.Y. city, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Hancock, N.J., July 8. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. to duty at C.A. Training Center, Fort Monroe, and to temporary duty with summer training camps as noted: Capt. J. C. Ruddle to temp. sta. Newcastle, Del. (N.G. camp), Aug. 13; H. R. Behrens, J. O. Smithley and R. M. Connell to temp. duty Fort Hancock, N.J., July 8; 1st Lt. C. E. Neagle to temp. duty Fort Totten, N.Y., July 8. (May 24, W.D.)

W. H. Hart, C.A.C., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Ouster, Mich., reporting on July 10. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. J. P. McCaskey, Jr., C.A.C., from further assignment and duty with 51st Regiment, C.A.C., and to Fort Hancock, N.J., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Eustis, Minn., reporting July 14. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. F. Luquist, C.A.C., is detailed as instructor of C.A., Illinois N.G., and to Springfield, and to Camp Pike, Ark., on July 10, 1922, for temporary duty with Arkansas N.G. camp. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. to stations indicated for assignment to duty, and to temp. duty at permanent station about July 1, 1922, with summer training camps: Capt. F. G. French to Fort Barrancas, Fla.; 1st Lt. H. G. Lamb to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. will report in person to C.A. Training Center, Fort Monroe, for assignment to duty as indicated, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Barrancas, Fla., reporting on July 1: Capt. C. J. Smith, R. B. Webb, E. H. French and A. A. Allen to student course school, C.A. School, Fort Monroe, Va.; 1st Lt. M. H. Zwicker to Coast Defense of Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. P. P. Lowry, C.A.C., is detailed as assistant professor at University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky., reporting July 10. (May 24, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C. assigned to permanent station at Camp Eustis, Va., and to temporary duty with summer training camps at Fort Monroe, Va.: Capt. G. H. Ericson and 1st Lt. E. Barber. (May 24, W.D.)

Captains of C.A.C. to Camp Eustis, Va., for duty, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Barrancas, Fla., July 1: E. M. Benitez and J. J. Maher. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. E. B. Wharton, C.A.C., is assigned to permanent station in Coast Defense of Key West Barracks, Fla., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Barrancas, Fla., July 1. (May 24, W.D.)

1st Lt. Col. M. H. Barry, C.A.C., from further treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital to proper station, Schenectady, N.Y. (May 25, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Maj. G. Marshall, C.A.C., about June 30. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 2 months to Col. J. C. Johnson, C.A.C., about June 15, with permission to leave U.S. (May 25, W.D.)

Resignation of 1st Lt. E. P. Hart, C.A.C., as an officer of the Army is accepted. (May 25, W.D.)

1st Lt. Col. J. P. Spurr, C.A.C., to New York city and sail about June 14 for San Francisco for duty at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif. (May 26, W.D.)

Officers of C.A.C., June 20, to Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., for duty: Capt. G. W. Hirsch and 1st Lt. A. F. Grum. (May 26, W.D.)

1st Lt. Col. A. P. S. Hyde, C.A.C., to San Francisco, Calif., on first available transport. (May 27, W.D.)

Majors of C.A.C. assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 1st Corps Area July 1. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. G. H. Grim, C.A.C., report at C.A. Training Center for duty in Coast Defense of Chesapeake Bay, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Barrancas, Fla., July 1. (May 27, W.D.)

Majors of C.A.C. assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky., July 10. (May 27, W.D.)
B. Gray and J. L. Sinclair. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. E. W. Wildrick, C.A.C., is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Knox, Ky., July 10. (May 27, W.D.)

Majors of C.A.C. to Fort Leavenworth and report not later than Sept. 4 as student officers at School of the Line: P. O. Cook and D. M. Ashbridge. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. M. J. Hickok, C.A.C., is assigned to

permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Boston, July 1. (May 27, W.D.)
Majors of C.A.C. assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Jefferson Barracks July 14: P. H. Smith and R. O. Eddy. (May 27, W.D.)
Maj. T. M. Chase, C.A.C., from further assignment with 2d Anti-Aircraft Bn., and is assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Fort Hancock, N.J., July 8. (May 27, W.D.)
Officers of C.A.C. assigned to permanent station at Fort Leavenworth, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Ouster, Mich., July 10: Lt. Col. J. B. Murphy, Maj. E. Reynolds and D. N. Swan, Jr. (May 27, W.D.)

INFANTRY.

MAJ. GEN. C. S. FARNSWORTH, C. OF I.

Capt. R. P. Bell, Inf., to Fort Benning, Ga. Infantry School for duty until Sept. 1, and then as a member of company officers' class. (May 22, W.D.)

Maj. T. H. Monroe, Inf., will report to 4th Corps Area, Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty as assistant to the R.O.T.C. officer. (May 22, W.D.)

Capt. R. G. Lehman, 17th Inf., to Fort Benning, Ga., and report Sept. 1 to Infantry School as member of the company officers' class. (May 22, W.D.)

Capt. H. F. Thompson, 34th Inf., to temp. duty at Camp Meade, Md., with summer training camps, and upon relief to Bismarck, N.D., for permanent station. (May 22, W.D.)

First Sgt. M. T. McCormack, Co. L, 53d Inf., placed upon retired list at Fort Douglas, Utah, and to home. (May 22, W.D.)

1st Lt. Col. J. S. Cecil, Inf., upon expiration of his present leave will proceed to his home to await retirement. (May 22, W.D.)

Col. E. A. Shuttleworth, Inf., is assigned to 1st Inf. and to Camp Travis, Texas, for duty. (May 22, W.D.)

So much of par. 28, S.O. 114, W.D., May 10, 1922, as relates to Capt. R. C. Wright, Inf., is revoked. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. E. S. Ross, Inf., to proceed to Fort Niagara, N.Y., for temp. duty in connection with Infantry Rifle Team, and on completion will proceed to Philippine Islands on transport to sail from San Francisco about Oct. 5. (May 22, W.D.)

First Lt. D. L. Hardee, Inf., now assigned to 26th Inf., is assigned to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala., and on completion to Camp Dix, N.J. (May 22, W.D.)

Officers of Inf. assigned to regiments after their names for duty: Capt. W. C. Blalock to 2d Inf., Fort Sheridan, Ill.; C. O. Cooley to 10th Inf., Camp Knox, Ky.; J. A. Kennedy to 17th Inf., Fort Sam Houston, Texas; J. W. G. Stephens to 19th Inf., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; R. C. Van Vliet, Jr., to 13th Inf., Boston, Mass. (May 22, W.D.)

Leave 2 months and 27 days to Maj. C. W. Elliott, Inf., at once. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. W. S. Drysdale, Inf., from further duty in office of Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, Washington. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. E. D. Cooke, 9th Inf., from assignment to that regiment and is detailed as instructor, Texas N.G., and to San Antonio for station. (May 24, W.D.)

Leave 1 month, upon termination of R.O. T.C. Camp at Plattsburg Barracks, H.T., about Aug. 1, to Maj. W. S. Gresen, Inf., D.O.L. (May 16, 2d C.A.)

Leave 3 months, under exceptional circumstances, to Capt. E. L. Clewell, 16th Inf., about June 14, with permission to leave U.S. (May 17, 2d C.A.)

Leave 1 month, effective at the close of the R.O.T.C. Camp, Plattsburg Bks., N.Y., about Aug. 1, to Capt. O. S. Rolfe, Inf., D.O.L., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J. (May 22, 2d C.A.)

The following officers will proceed to the Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., and sail on first available Government transport, June 8, for Porto Rico for temp. duty in connection with summer training camps there: Capt. T. G. Poland, 26th Inf., and R. M. Robinson, 34th Inf.; 1st Lt. N. N. Jacobs, Inf., and C. F. Ivins, 28th Inf. (May 19, 2d C.A.)

Capt. F. E. Haskell, Inf., from assignment to Infantry School Detachment (colored), and will report on Sept. 16 at Infantry School as a member of the company officers' class. (May 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 5, S.O. 120, May 23, 1922, as relates to Capt. O. T. Webster, 26th Inf., is revoked. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. E. Joerg, Jr., Inf., is detailed as instructor of Inf., Alabama N.G., with station at Gadsden, and to temp. duty with summer training camps about July 1, at his permanent station. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. P. W. Newgarden, Inf., is assigned to 27th Inf. and to Fort Niagara, N.Y., for temp. duty with Infantry Rifle Team. Upon completion he will proceed to San Francisco and sail about Oct. 5 for Manila for duty. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. R. C. Van Vliet, Jr., Inf., Sept. 1 to 13th Inf., Boston, Mass., for duty. (May 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 4, S.O. 117, W.D., May 19, as relates to Capt. G. A. Monogon, Inf., is revoked. (May 24, W.D.)

Capt. G. L. Morrow, Inf., to Fort Benning, Ga., for duty. (May 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 24, S.O. 116, May 18, 1922, as relates to Maj. G. R. Byrd, 37th Inf., and P. R. Manchester, Inf., is revoked. (May 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 11, S.O. 111, W.D., May 12, as relates to Maj. A. C. Cron, E. L. Field and B. Ward, Inf., is revoked. (May 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 20, S.O. 109, W.D., May 10, 1922, as relates to Maj. J. F. Franklin and D. D. Hay is revoked. (May 24, W.D.)

Majors of Inf. assigned to station at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., as student officers Sept. 1, and to temp. duty with summer training camps indicated: A. Colburn and J. D. Easton to Camp McClellan, Ala.; A. G. Greer to Camp Devens, Mass.; P. R. Manchester to Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; Major Franklin is relieved from assignment to 51st Inf., and Major Byrd from assignment to 37th Inf. (May 24, W.D.)

Maj. W. A. Gano, Inf., to Fort Benning, Ga., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. E. F. Reinhardt, 50th Inf., is transferred to 8th Inf. (May 25, W.D.)

Maj. G. F. Waugh, Inf., will report by wire to commanding general 4th Corps Area for temp. duty. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. L. E. MacGregor, Inf., assigned to 18th Inf., and to Camp Dix, N.J., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. J. Pickett, 50th Inf., is transferred to 29th Inf., and to Camp Dix, N.J., for duty. (May 25, W.D.)
Leave 3 months to Maj. W. G. Carter, Inf. (May 25, W.D.)

First Lt. W. A. Weinberger, Inf., Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, having been found incapacitated for active service on account of disability incident thereto, his retirement is announced. (May 25, W.D.)
Par. 5, S.O. 117, W.D., May 10, amended to read: Officers of Inf. now assigned to 22d Inf., are assigned to permanent station at Fort McPherson, Ga., and to temp. duty with summer training camps as indicated. Capt. N. B. Chandler, temp. station Governors Island, N.Y.; Capt. A. G. French and A. F. Pope, temp. station Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y. (May 26, W.D.)

Col. A. Alos, Inf., from further treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital to proper station, Boston. (May 25, W.D.)

Col. E. C. Carnahan, Inf., from treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital to proper station, St. Augustine, Fla. (May 25, W.D.)

Leave 3 months to Maj. W. A. McCulloch, Inf. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. K. S. Anderson, Inf., from assignment to 63d Inf. (May 25, W.D.)

Leave 28 days to Lt. Col. A. J. Dougherty, Inf., about June 30. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. D. Loring, Jr., Inf., is detailed as instructor of Inf., Iowa N.G., station at Council Bluffs, and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp Ouster, Mich. (May 25, W.D.)

Capt. E. O. Allworth, Inf., will proceed to his home and await retirement. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. T. G. Jenkins, 5th Inf., from assignment to that regiment and is detailed as assistant professor at Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta. (May 26, W.D.)

Lt. Col. W. H. Patterson, Inf., is detailed as an instructor of Inf., Iowa N.G., and to Des Moines not later than June 25 for station. (May 26, W.D.)

First Lt. L. N. Trammell, 36th Inf., from assignment to that regiment, May 27, and to Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., and report in person to Maj. Gen. C. G. Morton for duty as aid on his staff. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. B. G. Tindall, 59d Inf., from attachment to 54th Inf., and is detailed as assistant professor at University of Missouri, Columbia, and to temp. duty at summer training camps about June 10 in 7th Corps Area. (May 26, W.D.)

Lt. Col. E. S. Hartshorn, Inf., to Camp Meade, Md., not later than June 20 for temp. duty until such time as it shall be necessary for him to comply with par. 6, S.O. 86, April 13, W.D. (May 26, W.D.)

Mtr. Sgt. W. P. Murphy, 20th Inf., placed upon the retired list at Fort Benning, Ga.; to home. (May 26, W.D.)

Capt. L. A. Page, Inf., is assigned to 25th Inf., and to Nogales, Ariz., for duty. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 2 months and 12 days to Capt. R. P. Bell, Inf., to terminate at such time as will enable him to report at Camp Benning not later than Sept. 16. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 3 months to Capt. L. J. McCarthy, Inf. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 2 months to Col. M. McFarland, Inf., about July 1. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 3 months to Maj. E. F. Reinhardt, Inf. (May 26, W.D.)

Leave 3 months, on arrival at San Francisco, Calif., to Lt. Col. R. H. Sillman, 27th Inf. (May 23, 6th C.A.)

Maj. R. B. Woodruff, Inf., will report at Walter Reed General Hospital for treatment. (May 27, W.D.)

Capt. E. W. Chester, Inf., from treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, and return to proper station, Boston University, Mass. (May 27, W.D.)

Maj. D. R. McMillen, Inf., is assigned to 25th Inf., with station at Nogales, Ariz., and to temp. duty with summer training camps in 8th Corps Area. (May 27, W.D.)

Capt. W. A. Howland, Inf., is assigned to 22d Inf., and to permanent station at Fort McPherson, Ga., and to temp. duty with summer training camps at Camp McClellan, Ala. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. M. M. Potter, 61st Inf., to Walter Reed General Hospital for treatment. (May 27, W.D.)

Sgt. J. W. McGilvray, 6th Inf. Brigade, is detailed to duty with California N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Signal Corps, and to San Francisco and take station. (May 27, W.D.)

Leave 2 months to Capt. J. A. Stewart, Inf., about July 15. (May 27, W.D.)

The transfer of Maj. E. B. Lewis, Inf., Camp Travis, Texas, to The A.G. Dept. on May 16, with rank from July 1, 1920, is announced. (May 27, W.D.)

Leave 1 month to Lt. Col. W. T. Merry, Inf., about July 1. (May 27, W.D.)

Sgt. J. Coas, 10th Inf., placed upon retired list at Fort Thomas, Ky.; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

1st Lt. (1st Class) W. H. Bull, 20th Inf., placed upon retired list at Camp Travis, Texas; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

St. Sgt. S. Miller, 10th Inf., placed upon retired list at Presidio of San Francisco; to home. (May 27, W.D.)

Officers of Inf. detailed as instructors of Inf., N.G. of the states indicated: Capt. E. Phinney to Syracuse, N.Y., temp. duty July 1 at Fort Niagara; A. G. Chase to St. Paul, Minn., and to temp. duty Devils Lake, N.D., June 9. (May 27, W.D.)

First Lt. C. R. Sargent, Inf., to Porto Rico, sailing about Oct. 26. (May 27, W.D.)

Capt. M. Ackerson, 10th Inf., is detailed as assistant professor at State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (May 27, W.D.)

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

The leave granted Maj. F. E. Brady, P.S., is extended 43 days. (May 19, W.D.)

The leave granted 1st Lt. O. R. Dilley, P.S., is extended 1 month. (May 19, W.D.)

The leave granted 1st Lt. J. Mamer, P.S., is extended one month. (May 19, W.D.)

ASSIGNED TO SIGNAL CORPS.

The following officers are assigned to duty with the Signal Corps for four years, to take effect July 1, 1922: Col. A. C. Nissen, Cav.; J. N. Munro, Cav.; H. J. Hunt, Inf.; W. S. Valentine, Cav. (May 25, W.D.)

BOARDS OF OFFICERS.

An Army retiring board is appointed to meet at Hqs. 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for examination of officers: Members, Brig. Gen. W. R. Smith, Brig. Gen. D. E. Nolan, Col. F. A. Winter, M.C., Col. P. A. Wolf, Inf., Maj. D. W. Harmon, M.C.; recorder, Capt. H. E. Wynn, 1st Inf., Camp Travis, Texas. (May 19, W.D.)
A veterinary board of review, to consist

STETSON'S
Boots, Shoes and Accessories
for Army Officers
Meet every requirement in
Style—Color—Fit—Quality

An OFFICERS' SEMI-DRESS and FIELD boot of Dark Tan Boarled Leather, Laced at instep and side. Extra heavy single sole with fiber sheeting running from toe through heel, between welt and sole. Style 726.



PUTTEES in Pig Skin (English leather) and genuine Cordovan. Dress, Field and Sport Shoes. All colors and leather; all best quality.

ACCESSORIES: Polishes—Polishing Cloths—Laces—Trees—Boot-jack Hooks—Proper's Soap, etc.

Write for Style Folder

Mail orders carefully filled—Delivery free U.S.A.

Mail Order Department: 5 East 42d Street

STETSON SHOPS, Inc.

5 East 42d Street

Freeway at 45th St. [Hotel Astor] New York City

RAINIER
Natural Soap

</

JACOB REED'S SONS

1424-1426 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia

For the Army—

Gabardine, Whip
Cord and Bedford
Cord, also Serges,
Worsted, etc.

For the Navy—

Blues, Whites,
Capes, Overcoats,
New Regulation
Rain Coats, Avia-
tion Fabrics, etc.

For the Marine Corps—

Blues, Winter Field, Sum-
mer Field, Whites, Over-
coats, etc.

For the U. S. P. H. S.—

Blues, Whites, Olive Drabs,
Overcoats, etc.

Equipment for Officers of all
Branches of the U. S. Service
—Everything
Regulation.



BRANCHES:
Washington,
Atlantic City,
Annapolis.

EQUIPMENT

Regulation supplies of every
description for the Officers and
enlisted men of the U. S. Service

San Brown Belts - \$12.50
Divisional Emblems - 35c—3 for \$1.00
Campaign Ribbon Bars, (patent
clasp) each campaign - 25c

Mail orders filled promptly
Let us quote you prices

CLAYTON'S

"House that Jack Built"

29 East Van Buren St. Chicago, Ill.

Declaration of Independence

A FACSIMILE copy of the Declaration
of Independence has been issued by
the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance
Company.

This reproduction is a composite re-
duced facsimile one-quarter size, taken
from a facsimile reproduction of the
original Declaration of Independence
made by W. I. Stone, in 1823, under
the direction of John Quincy Adams,
then Secretary of State. The original
engraved Declaration is in the custody
of the Librarian of Congress at Wash-
ington. The John Hancock Company
will be glad to send a copy of the Decla-
ration to any person sufficiently inter-
ested to ask for it.

Address the Publicity Department

John Hancock
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



THE ENGRAVING SHOP

128 13th Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Mention this Journal.

SERVICE MEN AND EX-SERVICE MEN

are entitled to

PREFERRED RIGHTS

on Government lands, under the Homestead,
Desert-Land and Reclamation Laws and Regu-
lations.

FULL INFORMATION

on your land rights as citizens and service and
ex-service men under these laws, with practical
instructions, will be found in

"SERVICE MEN'S LAND RIGHTS"

containing a complete summary, in concise,
convenient, understandable form, of all such
laws and regulations; sent prepaid to any part
of the United States upon receipt of draft or
money order for \$3.00.

SERVICE PUBLISHING COMPANY,

507-507A Hicks Bldg., San Antonio, Texas.

of the following officers of the Medical De-
partment, is appointed to meet at 1819 West
Pershing road, Chicago, Ill., for the purpose
of reviewing the proceedings and findings of
veterinary examining boards in cases of veteri-
nary officers who have been found disquali-
fied for promotion for reasons other than
physical disability in the line of duty: Lt.
Col. W. P. Hill, V.C.; Maj. W. B. Meister,
M.C.; Maj. B. English, V.C.; Maj. G. A.
Lytle, V.C.; Capt. O. Hansen, M.C. (May
25, W.D.)

TRANSFERS.

The transfer of the following officers to the
A.G. Dept. on May 16, with rank from July
1, 1920, is announced: Lt. Col. G. M. Holley,
Inf.; Lt. Col. W. W. Bessell, Inf.; Lt. Col.
F. C. Burnett, Inf.; Maj. E. A. Brown, C.A.G.;
Maj. C. St. G. McNeill, Cav. (May 25, W.D.).
Leave 4 months to Capt. W. McK. Dunn,
F.A. (May 25, W.D.).

The transfer of Col. J. E. Woodward, Inf.,
to the A.G. Dept. on May 1, 1922, with rank
from July 1, 1920, is announced. (May 25,
W.D.).

The transfer of the following officers to the
A.G. Dept. on May 25, with rank from
July 1, 1920, is announced: Col. J. P. Wade,
Cav.; F. W. Lewis, Inf.; R. C. Langdon, Inf.;
H. H. Tebbetta, Inf.; Lt. Col. W. A. Kent,
Inf. (May 25, W.D.).

The transfer of Capt. H. J. Houghland,
Inf., Kelly Field, Texas, to the Air Service
on May 8, 1922, with rank from June 15,
1917, is announced. He will remain on his
present duties until further orders. (May 25,
W.D.).

RETIRED OFFICERS.

The advancement of Capt. F. Hanns, re-
tired, to the grade of major on the retired
list from May 15, 1922, is announced. (May
25, W.D.).

First Lt. A. Tate, retired, from further
active duty; to home. (May 27, W.D.).

Leave 3 months, about June 15, with per-
mission to leave U.S., to Maj. H. S. Whipple,
retired. (May 25, 2d C.A.).

MILITARY ATTACHES.

The following officers, in addition to their
present duties as assistant military attaches,
American Embassy, Berlin, Germany, are de-
tailed as assistant military attaches to the
American Legations in Copenhagen, Denmark;
Christiania, Norway; and Stockholm, Sweden:
Maj. A. L. Lounstout, C.A.G.; B. D. Foulis,
A.S.; H. Geiger, A.S., and Capt. T. Smith,
Inf. (May 27, W.D.).

ATTACHED TEMPORARILY.

The following officers are relieved from as-
signment or attachment to 26th Inf., and will
be attached by commanding general, 1st Di-
vision, to 16th and 18th Inf. Regiments for
temporary duty, pending orders for their dis-
position: Maj. A. K. Folhemus, R. B. Lorch,
Capt. A. A. Adamson, P. J. Dodd, J. C. Ad-
dington and E. G. McMullen, 26th Inf.; M. K.
Crowley, 50th Inf.; H. A. W. Kates, 26th Inf.;
M. B. Goodyear and M. C. Chester, 50th Inf.;
Maj. G. H. Gardner, Inf.; J. L. Burg, Capt.
R. S. Torres, R. B. Connor, J. H. Norris, J.
M. Lloyd, A. C. Purvis, A. T. Kingman, H.
W. Schmid and P. D. Hill, 26th Inf. (May
25, 2d C.A.).

RESIGNATIONS.

Resignation of Lt. Col. J. A. Logan, jr.,
Q.M.C., as an officer of the Army, to take ef-
fect in Paris, France, July 15, is accepted.
(May 20, W.D.).

Resignation of 1st Lt. F. S. Challenger,
Q.M.C., as an officer of the Army, for the good
of the Service, is accepted. (May 20, W.D.).

LEAVES.

Leaves granted May 20, 1922, War Dept.:
One month to Maj. T. Barnes, jr., Cav., ef-
fective about May 22.

One month 15 days to 1st Lt. J. W. Will-
ford, Q.M.C., upon his arrival in U.S.

One month to 1st Lt. T. R. Aaron, Inf.,
about July 1.

Three months to Maj. G. I. Jones, M.C., eff.
upon arrival in U.S.

One month to Maj. J. Dibble, M.C., about
July 1.

One month to Capt. P. K. Kelly, O.D., about
July 1.

Sick leave 1 month 1 day to Col. A. Gray,
Cav.

One month to Maj. M. A. Reasoner, M.C.,
effective upon arrival in U.S.

One month to Capt. J. W. McDonald, Cav.,
eff. upon arrival in U.S.

Sick leave granted Capt. F. R. Baker, Cav.,
is extended 1 month.

Three months to Col. H. J. Price, Inf., about
July 1.

One month 15 days to Maj. K. F. Adamson,
O.D., about June 7, with permission to leave
U.S.

Two months 10 days to Capt. L. de W.
Tharp, Inf., about July 1, 1922.

Ten days to 1st Lt. S. D. Archer, Q.M.C.,
effective upon arrival in U.S.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Leave 23 days to Wnt. Ofc. J. J. Tobin,
Boston, Mass. (May 16, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. J. Karlick, found incapacitated
for active service on account of physical dis-
ability incident thereto, is retired. (May 16,
W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. B. F. McGuire, Chicago, Ill., hav-
ing been found incapacitated for active service
on account of physical disability incident
thereto, is retired. (May 19, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. W. P. Sears to Brooklyn, N.Y.,
for duty. (May 19, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. F. G. J. Murray, now at Walter
Reed General Hospital, will report to Army
retiring board at Washington, for examination.
(May 18, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. C. C. Cooper, U.S.A., retired, now
at Hampton, Va., is detailed as assistant to
the professor of military science and tactics
at Hampton Normal and Agricultural Insti-
tute, Hampton. May 18, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. J. W. Corcoran report Kindlay
Field, Fort Mills, P.I., for duty with 17th
Balloons Co. (May 30, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. J. Rosenblatt to Fort William
McKinley, P.I., for duty division headquarters.
(May 20, W.D.).

Leave 3 months, July 1, to Wnt. Ofc. M.
F. Cooper. (May 20, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. B. P. Waller to Washington to
Chief Signal Officer for duty in his office. (May
22, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. J. Hough, having been found by
an Army retiring board incapacitated for ac-
tive service on account of physical disability
incident thereto, his retirement from active ser-
vice is announced. (May 24, W.D.).

Leave 1 month, with permission to visit U.S.,
to Wnt. Ofc. A. B. Deppe, to leave the depart-
ment May 9. (May 10, P.O.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. W. W. Snow to Camp Bragg, N.C.,
for duty. (May 24, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. G. Goldsberry, band leader, attached
to 19th Inf., President of San Francisco, was
retired from active service May 13. (May 13,
W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. F. W. Braley, upon his own ap-
plication, is retired from active service after
more than 30 years' service. (May 26, W.D.).

Wnt. Ofc. W. B. Carson to Fort Kearney,
N.J., for duty. (May 27, W.D.).

The following warrant officers are assigned
to duty at Hqrs. Panama Canal Department,
and will sail about July 6: Wnt. Ofc. I. J.
Hopkins, O. R. Heron and S. E. Bardell. (May
27, W.D.).

ARMY FIELD CLERKS.

Leave 2 months, about June 1, to Army
Fd. Clk. P. A. Murphy, Chicago, Ill. (May
10, 6th C.A.).

Army Fd. Clk. A. E. Uddenberg to Wash-
ington to General of the Armies for duty. (May
24, W.D.).

Leave 3 months, about July 1, with permis-
sion to leave U.S., to Army Fd. Clk. C. E.
Franklin, Office of the General of the Armies.
(May 24, W.D.).

PLACED ON FIELD STATUS.

The following organizations will be placed
on a field status after June 15 and will re-
main at Camp Dix, N.J., until further orders:
Motor Transport Co. No. 1, permanent station
Fort Jay, N.Y.; Motor Transport Co. No. 2,
permanent station Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; Motor
Repair Section No. 1, permanent station Fort
Hamilton, N.Y.; Motorcycle Co. No. 1, per-
manent station Miller Field, N.Y. (May 27,
2d C.A.).

D.E.M.L.

Sgt. H. E. Barber, D.E.M.L., to University
of California, Berkeley, for duty. (May 18,
W.D.).

First Sgt. B. Barney, D.E.M.L., placed upon
the retired list at the Pacific Branch, U.S.
Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif., and to
home. (May 24, W.D.).

CHANGES OF STATION OF TROOPS.

The following changes in stations of organi-
zations of the Army were announced May 22:
Training Batteries 1, 2 and 3, Camp Meade,
Md., to Camp Bragg, N.C.

1st Batn., 34th Inf. (less Co. A), Fort Ham-
ilton, N.Y., to Edgewood Arsenal, Md.

Co. A, 34th Inf., Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., to
Edgewood Arsenal, Md.

1st Sqdn., 3d Cav., and Tr. L. T.C. Sqdn.
No. 1, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Camp Devens,
Mass.

Motorcycle Co. No. 10, Quarry Heights, C.Z.,
to Corozal, C.Z.

1st F.A. Brig. Hqrs. and 6th F.A. (less 2d
Bn.), Camp, N.J., to Montauk, L.I.

Co. 1, 13th Inf., Camp Devens, Mass., to
Boston, Mass.

5th Inf., Fort McKinley, Me., to Camp Devens,
Mass.

Cos. I and K, 34th Inf., Fort Howard, Md.,
to Camp Meade, Md.

60th Ord Co. made inactive at Fort Slocum,
N.Y.

Hospital Co. No. 1, 1st Medical Regt., will
proceed overland by motor transportation from
Camp Dix, N.J., to Montauk Point, N.Y., there
to go into camp with the 1st Brigade, Field
Art. This company will be on a field status
pending its movement to a permanent station
at the close of the summer camp period, or-
ders for which movement will be issued by
these Hqrs. The movement will start on May
31, 1922, as per the following itinerary: May
31, Camp Dix, N.J., to Mitchell Field, N.Y.;
June 1, Mitchell Field, N.Y., to Montauk Point,
N.Y. (May 25, 2d C.A.).

The 1st Medical Regt. (less Hospital Co.
No. 1 and 1st Veterinary Co.) will proceed
by marching from Camp Dix, N.J., to Carlisle
Barracks, Pa., and there take station. The
march will start June 5. (May 25, 2d C.A.).

The 26th Inf. will proceed by marching
from Camp Dix, N.J., to Plattsburg Barracks,
N.Y., starting June 1, 1922. (May 26, 2d
C.A.).

The march of the 1st Signal Co. from Camp
Dix, N.J., to Miller Field, Staten Island, N.Y.,
will start on June 1. The personnel of the
1st ank Co. will accompany the 1st Signal Co.
from Camp Dix, N.J., to Miller Field, Staten
Island, N.Y., and there take station, starting
June 1, 1922. (May 27, 2d C.A.).

The 1st Ammunition Train (less four trucks
now with the 1st F.A. Brigade), upon com-
pletion of the work of transporting baggage
of the 1st F.A. Brigade (less 7th F.A.) from
Camp Dix, N.J., to Edgewood Arsenal, will
take station at Edgewood Arsenal, Md. (May
27, 2d C.A.).

The Howitzer Co., 22d Inf., upon arrival of
1st Signal Co. and 1st Tank Co., will proceed
by marching from Miller Field, S.I., N.Y., to
Fort Jay, N.Y., and there take station. (May
27, 2d C.A.).

The following changes in stations of organi-
zations were announced by the War Depart-
ment on May 29:

2d Batn., 8th Inf., Germany, to Fort Moul-
trie, S.C.

M.T. Co. No. 60, Germany, to Fort Mc-
Pherson, Ga.

Troop F, 10th Cav., Fort Apache, Ariz., to
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.

Training Battery No. 5, Camp Knox, Ky.,
to Camp Ouster, Mich.

Co. D, 1st Engrs., Germany, to Fort Mott,
N.J.

Co. B, 1st Engrs., Miller Field, L.I., to
Camp Dix, N.J.

Co. B, 1st Engrs., Camp Dix, N.J., to Fort
Mott, N.J.

H. and S. Co., Cos. C, E and F, 1st Engrs.,
Camp Dix, N.J., to Fort Du Pont, Del.

1st, 2d and 3d Cos., O.D. of the Delaware,
Fort Du Pont, Del., to Fort Hancock, N.J.

Hqrs. Co. 1st Brig., A.F.G., demobilized at
Fort Slocum, N.Y.

LIEUT. COL. A. MCINTYRE

RETURNS FROM INSPECTION TRIP.

Lieut. Col. Augustine McIntyre, Field
Art., U.S.A., arrived in Washington this
week, after inspecting practically all of
the Regular organizations of Field Artil-
lery through the country. He gives a very
favorable report of their training condi-
tions and instruction in spite of discour-
aging features which have manifested
themselves during the past few months.

ESTABLISHED IN WATERLOO, YEAR 1915

Decorations and Medals made in Gold,
Platinum, Silver and Bronze, in Official
and small sizes.
All the World's Medals kept in stock for
Patterns.
All the Ribbons of the World in all sizes,
Official Maker for France, Portugal, Per-
sia, Luxemburg, Egypt, and many other
countries.
Concede your order to us, who have satis-
fied hundreds of American Officers with
sets of their Decorations in silver and
gold.
Correspondence invited. Recommended by
Paris Representative "Army and Navy
Journal."

Benefit by the Exchange.

BACQUEVILLE

5 Galerie Montpensier, Palais
Royal, PARIS, France

KING & KING

Attorneys in the Court of Claims for
Army and Navy Officers.
738 17TH STREET, WASHINGTON, D. C.

ANSELL & BAILEY

Attorneys at Law

ALBEE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

FRANCIS S. KEY-SMITH

COUNSELOR AT LAW

404-7 Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Court martial proceedings and
claims for officers and men.

PATENTS

Patent and Trade
Mark Law
Oray Building, Washington, D. C.
(Ernest Wilkinson, Class '90, U.S.N.A., Resigned 1900)
Large clientele of officers and enlisted men of
ARMY AND NAVY.

Devoe & Reynolds Co.

ARTISTS' MATERIALS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Catalogues of our various departments on request
NEW YORK—101 Fulton Street
CHICAGO—14 West Lake Street

PATENTS

J. Reaney Kelly
Attorney at Law
Registered Patent Attorney

Specializing in Aeronautics, Engines and Ordnance. Formerly
Flying Officer, U.S.A. 614 Columbia Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ARMY-NAVY AUCTION CATALOG, 972 pages.
Illustrated. Shows all World War guns. Mailed 25
cents. Circular 10 cents. Established 1895.
FRANCIS BANNERMAN SONS, 501 Broadway, N. Y.

EXAMINATIONS

Correspondence Instruction for WEST POINT
and ANnapolis and commissions in the Army
and Navy. Over 150 successful candidates
for Army and Navy. Write for Catalog "B"

Maryland Correspondence School

UNION BRIDGE, MD.

SCORE CARDS, COUPON BOOKS, LABOR
SAVING BLANKS, ENGRAVED WEDDINGS.

THE EAGLE PRESS, Portland, Me.

Service Printers since 1907

STRICTLY FIREPROOF

The Eagle Warehouse and Storage Company

Storage for Household Goods

Packers and Forwarders

28 to 44 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Telephone 5560 Main.

Whiting Corporation

HARVEY, ILL. (Chicago Suburb)

CRANES of all types

Foundry Equipment Railway Specialties

JOSEPH STARKEY, Ltd.

21 George St., Hanover Square, W.I.
London, England Established 1840

Actual Manufacturers of Gold Lace and
United States Army and Navy Equipments,
highest quality. Only address as above.

LAWRENCE C. CRAWFORD

INSURANCE

LIFE-FIRE-ACCIDENT

AUTOMOBILE-BURGLARY

801 Woodward Building, Phone M8218
WASHINGTON

LADIES IN Army and Navy Circles will find

Stetson's Tailored Oxfords

Smart Looking
Comfortable and Interesting



Style 593

"MISS CARLTON" LAST

A one strap Pump
of black glazed kid
designed by Stetson.

This model also
carried in all leathers

WRITE FOR STYLE BOOKLET

Mail Orders carefully filled
—delivery free U. S. A.

Mail Order Department: 5 East 42d St.

Stetson Shops, Inc.

5 East 42d Street 143 Broadway

Broadway at 45th Street

New York City

A Stetson Agency in Every Large City

TIMOTHY J. HART
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Retirement Representation.
Court of Claims Practice.

District National Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, BANKS & BIDDLE CO.
Jewelers
Silversmiths
Stationers

PHILADELPHIA

GRADUATION GIFTS

Appropriate and
Distinctive Wrist
Watches for Men
in the Service
Cigarette Cases
—Gold, Silver,
Leather, Cigar-
ette Tubes—Am-
ber, Briar, Ivory,
etc. Tobacco
Pouches, Pipes,
Wallets, Port
Folios, Canes,
Umbrellas,
Bridge Sets,
Jewel Cases, etc.

NAVY ORDERS

Commander-in-Chief—Warren G. Harding, President.
Secretary of the Navy—Edwin Denby.
Assistant Secretary of the Navy—Theodore Roosevelt.
Chief of Naval Operations—Admiral Robert B. Coates.

JUNIOR OFFICERS, NAVY.

May 31, 1922.

The following junior officers have become eligible for promotion in various grades and ranks of the Navy:

Line.	Medical Corps.
Rear Adm. J. V. Chase	R. Adm. A. M. McCormick
Capt. H. H. Royall	Capt. H. C. Curt
Cdr. G. E. Davis	Cdr. G. L. Wick
Lt. Cdr. H. F. Kingman	Lt. Cdr. G. S. Stephenson
Dental Corps.	Supply Corps.
Lt. Cdr. E. E. Harris	Rear Adm. L. Hunt
	Capt. T. W. Lantier
	Cdr. R. Orapo
	Lt. Cdr. J. D. P. Hodapp
Construction Corps.	Civil Engr. Corps.
Capt. C. M. Simmers	Capt. R. E. Bakenhus
Cdr. H. E. Russell	Cdr. R. M. Wardfield
Lt. Cdr. E. L. Patch	Lt. Cdr. H. F. Drans

NAVY CONFIRMATIONS.

Nominations Confirmed by the Senate May 24.

The Navy nominations of May 11, printed on page 907 of this paper, May 20, were all confirmed May 24. Also that of Naval Constr. Bureau to be Chief Constructor.

NAVY NOMINATIONS.

Nominations Received by the Senate May 29.

PROMOTIONS IN THE NAVY.

The following midshipmen to be ensigns in the Navy from June 3, 1922: H. L. Fudge, C. R. Brown, W. H. Egan, Jr., and B. M. Coleman.

NAVY GAZETTE.

Orders to Officers under date of May 24.

Capt. S. W. Bryant det. Office of Naval Communications, Navy Dept., June 1; to command Div. 39, Dest. Sqdn., Atl. Flt.
Capt. E. S. Jackson det. Naval Inspector of Ordnance, William Cramp and Sons Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; to course instruction Naval War College, Newport, R.I.
Capt. A. Kautz det. command U.S.S. Denver; to Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.
Cdr. H. K. Cagle det. navy yard, Boston, Mass.; to command U.S.S. Antares.
Cdr. E. Freidrick det. 3d Naval Dist.; to navy yard, New York, N.Y.
Capt. R. H. Leigh to Asst. to Chief of Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept.
Cdr. J. G. Church to course instruction Naval War College, Newport, R.I.
Cdr. D. P. Mannix to command U.S.S. Procyon.

Lt. Cdr. L. F. Thibault to command U.S.S. Vega.
Lt. Cdr. C. G. West to Officer in Charge Navy Recruiting Sta., Richmond, Va.
Lts. J. J. Ballentine to duty Lower Sta., Dahlgren, Va.; C. B. Carey to temp. duty instruction Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; H. J. Peirce to duty Bn. Engineering, Navy Dept.; L. Wood to temp. duty instruction Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

Rns. W. T. Cox to duty Naval Training Sta., Great-Lakes, Ill.; W. A. Eaton resignation accepted; A. Henderson to Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., conn. Navy Rifle Team; D. R. Osborn to duty U.S.S. R-4.
Lt. A. G. Bisset, C.E.C., to duty Bu. Yards and Dock, Navy Dept.
Gun. W. C. Carr to duty Dest. Sqdns., Pac. Flt.

Reserve Orders.

Lt. Cdr. J. H. Hawkins honorably discharged active service.
Lts. B. H. Creighton and A. H. Elward to home.
Lt. (j.g.) M. Butler, Jr., honorably discharged active service.

Ens. W. P. Cassidy to home; J. J. McCann to home and wait orders.
Lt. Cdr. H. D. Rouzer honorably discharged active service.

Orders to Officers under date of May 25.

Capt. E. T. Constan to Officer in Charge Branch Hydrographic Office, New York, N.Y.
Capt. R. Earle and T. C. Hart, Cdr. W. H. Howe to course instruction Naval War College, Newport, R.I.
Lt. Cdr. H. L. Bogusch to duty 11th Naval Dist.

Lt. Cdr. B. Bruce to duty Bu. Engineering, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.
Lt. V. Wood to duty Destroyer Sqdns., Pac. Flt.

Medical Corps—Lt. Cdr. C. C. Kress to duty U.S.S. Chicago.
Lts. J. T. Bennett to duty with Public Health Service at Haiti; E. F. Lowry to duty Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.; H. H. Montgomery to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.; P. W. Wilson to duty with Public Health Service at Haiti.

Lt. Cdr. T. J. Bright, S.C., to Supply Off., U.S.S. Chicago.
Construction Corps—Lts. S. E. Dudley to navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash.; J. L. McGuigan to navy yard, Mare Island, Calif.

Reserve Orders.

Lt. R. S. Chapman to duty R.S., New York, N.Y.
Lts. (j.g.) G. C. Maynard to treatment Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; P. J. Weiss honorably discharged active service.

Ens. W. R. Brown to duty R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.
MAY 26—No orders.

Orders to Officers under date of May 27.

Capt. W. McDowell to course instruction Naval War College, Newport, R.I.
Cdr. G. S. Galbraith to home, relieved all active duty.
Cdr. C. W. Mauldin to Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md.

Lt. Cdr. O. Bartlett to U.S.S. Idaho as Gunnery Off.; H. B. Hird to Naval Academy, Annapolis; R. B. Horner to U.S.S. Wyoming as Engr. Off.; J. M. Irish to navy yard, New

York, N.Y.; O. S. Keller to U.S.S. Black Hawk as Exec. Off.; R. W. Vincent relieved all active duty.

Lts. W. H. P. Blandy to U.S.S. Vega as Engr. Off.; J. J. Brown to U.S.S. Savannah as Engr. and Repair Off.; H. V. Bryan to U.S.S. Maryland; V. Cochran to Dest. Sqdn., Pac. Flt.; C. G. Gilliland to temp. duty under instruction in submarines, U.S.S. Eagle 33; L. L. Habryl to U.S.S. R-9; S. M. Haight to U.S.S. T-2.

Lts. J. L. Hall to U.S.S. Olympia as Engr. Off.; K. Preston to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.; L. E. Vail granted leave; E. H. Wakeman to U.S.S. Delaware as Asst. Engr. Off.; L. Wild to Dest. Sqdn., Pac. Flt.; J. Wilkes to Asst. to Naval Inspector of Mach., New London Ship and Engine Co., Groton, Conn.

Lts. (j.g.) G. B. Carter to duty U.S.S. Vega; W. S. Morse and E. G. Nolan resignations accepted; H. W. Olds and O. R. Smith to instruction Naval Academy, Annapolis.

Ens. L. D. Benwell to U.S.S. Eagle 11; J. W. Dillender to U.S.S. Chicago; J. B. Edwards to U.S.S. T-1; D. S. Faherty to U.S.S. Stewart. Ens. F. L. Farrell to U.S.S. Branch, W. D. Fletcher to U.S.S. Canopus; H. A. Hart to U.S.S. Kittery; J. K. Lynch and W. E. Moore to U.S.S. Birmingham; D. M. Wald to U.S.S. Argonne; O. R. Will to U.S.S. Denebola; E. Wintermantel to U.S.S. Vega.

Lt. T. Wilson, M.C., to Naval Hospital, Pearl Harbor, T.H.
Dental Corps—Lts. E. M. Kenyon to U.S.S. Albatraz; G. E. Nicholas to duty navy yard, Boston.

Supply Corps—Lts. N. E. Disbrow to navy yard, Washington; H. E. Stengele to Supply and Disb. Off., Naval Torp. Sta., Alexandria, Va. Lts. (j.g.) R. W. Byrns to U.S.S. Cuyama as Supply Off.; H. J. McMann to navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash.; C. H. Ritt to navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash. Ens. S. B. Edson to duty nearest R.S.

Lt. R. H. Gifford, C.E.C., to duty Public Works Off., Naval Air Sta., Pensacola.

Lt. P. J. Hammerley, C.C., to U.S.S. Florida. Bns. W. P. Arrowsmith to U.S.S. Bushnell; F. A. Cole to U.S.S. Canopus; G. Sabelson granted leave; R. Southern to Dest. Sqdn., Pac. Flt.

Gun. A. J. Gibson and A. K. Goffe to Naval Torp. Sta., Newport.
A.P. Chk. C. L. Smith to duty with Disb. Off., Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Reserve Force.

Lt. Cdr. H. J. Fredericks and E. Lane to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.

Lts. (j.g.) W. W. Ball to duty R.S., New York, N.Y.; C. J. Wallen and C. E. Wardell to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.

JUNIOR OFFICERS, MARINE CORPS.

May 31, 1922.

Confirmed. Eligible for promotion.
Col. F. M. Wise Col. R. M. Cutts
Lt. Col. R. B. Sullivan Lt. Col. E. B. Miller
Major Oliver Floyd Maj. G. A. Johnson
Capt. D. R. Fox Capt. J. F. McVey
1st Lt. H. J. Norton 1st Lt. H. W. Miller

MARINE CORPS CONFIRMATIONS.

Nominations Confirmed by the Senate May 24.

R. M. Cutts to be colonel, H. G. Bartlett to be major and F. P. Snow to be first lieutenant.

Nominations Confirmed by the Senate May 29.

The following midshipmen to be second lieutenants in the Marine Corps from June 3, 1921:

Frederick W. Biehl Clayton O. Jerome
Frank B. Birthright Emory E. Larson
Charles O. Brown James M. McHugh
Raymond P. Coffman Lyman G. Miller
Pierson E. Conrad William M. Mitchell
Charles F. Crisp William W. Orr
Rupert B. Deese George J. O'Shea
Ralph B. De Witt Eugene H. Price
John C. Donehoo, Jr. James P. Riskey
Harry E. Dunkelberger Robert L. Skidmore
Ralph E. Forsyth Edward D. Taylor
Richard J. Godin John B. Weaver
Howard R. Huff

MARINE CORPS GAZETTE.

MAY 24—Maj. Gen. Comdt. J. A. Lejeune to temp. duty Boston.
Col. D. Williams to temp. duty Plattsburg, N.Y.

Lt. Col. A. S. Williams to temp. duty Aberdeen Proving Ground and Edgewood Arsenal.

Lt. Col. R. Y. Rhea to Santo Domingo.
Capt. G. B. Erskine to Haiti; L. J. Hughes to Haiti; H. W. Gamble to Marine Corps Rifle and Pistol Team Det.; C. D. Sniffin to Haiti; P. C. Marmion to Office J.A.G., Navy Dept.; T. E. Wicks to Dept. of the Pacific.

First Lts. K. B. Collings to Santo Domingo; E. W. Garvin to Santo Domingo; H. A. Carr to Haiti.

Second Lts. D. Byfield and B. Van Moss to Santo Domingo.
Guar. E. J. Lloyd to R.R., Wakefield, Mass.

MAY 25—Col. D. Williams to temp. duty Aberdeen Proving Ground and Edgewood Arsenal, Md.
Lt. Col. E. H. Ellis leave extended three months.

Majs. F. S. N. Erskine one month's leave; B. S. Berry to Haiti, 1st Brigade.
Capt. L. O. Shepherd to temp. duty Quantico, Va.; W. Mills leave extended one month.

First Lts. B. H. Pollitt one month and sixteen days; C. J. Lohmiller to temp. duty Washington.

Officers honorably discharged from Marine Corps Reserve: 1st Lt. G. McC. Laughlin; 2d Lt. J. Courtney, F. O. Clarkson, J. T. Breckon, S. E. Clark, G. C. Willman, W. W. Torrey, J. K. Noble, T. O. Comstock, W. M. Barr.

Orders issued by the Commanding General, Dept. of the Pacific, May 20: Capt. D. R. Fox and T. A. Secor to San Diego, Calif.
MAY 26—Brig. Gen. J. H. Pendleton granted fourteen days' leave.

CAMP WINTHROP



WINTHROP, MAINE

For girls needing individual care and health building. Sleeping porches screened and protected. All sports; handicraft; 80 acres; 3 miles of shore line on beautiful lake.
MISS GEBTRUDE GRASSE, Oradell, N. J.

\$2.00 Makes This
Down Genuine
Diamond
Ring—
YOURS



Resembles
\$350 Solitaire
14K

FREE—98-page catalog of
Diamonds, Watches
and jewelry. Send for copy No. 938-L.

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

CAPITAL \$1,000,000

LW-SWEET INC.

1650 1660 BROADWAY NEW YORK

**BANG! You Can't
BEAT OUR
PRICES on these
PISTOLS \$8.75**



25-Calibre Regulation 7-Shot, Blue Steel, Handsome Automatic; accurate and reliable; highest grade material and workmanship; double safety attachment makes accidental discharge utterly impossible; perfect grip; small, compact; you need this gun for your protection. Regular value \$22.00; get one now. No. 124, while they last. \$8.75

\$25 Military Model \$10.75

Automatic for "Over There." A MAN'S gun, built for hard service. Shoots standard ammunition. 32-calibre, with EXTRA magazine free. A 10-shot gun, regularly sold for \$25.00. Our price NOW for 32-calibre No. 228 while they last. \$10.75



Genuine SAUER AUTOMATIC

Truly, the most remarkable weapon made regardless of name, make or price; 9-shot; 2 1/2-inch barrel; finished in blue steel; checked hard rubber grip; perfect lines; safety devices prevent accidental discharge.

Regular \$35 25-Cal. No. 725.....\$14.00
Value \$35 32-Cal. No. 735-A.....\$5.00



Genuine GEM LUGER

\$21.00

30-Calibre, 3 1/2-in. barrel, 9-Shot Automatic, with automatic magazine ejector; the latest, best and most reliable pistol made. Safety attachment. Shoots American Ammunition. Regular value, \$40; Our Price, 25-Cal. No. 935.....\$21.00
Above in 9 M.M. with short barrel.....\$24.00
Above in 9 M.M. with long barrel.....\$25.00
Luger Magazine.....\$2.25
Luger Holster.....\$2.50

ALL OUR MERCHANDISE IS BRAND NEW
Order one of these specials NOW. Supply Limited.
Mail Orders Promptly Filled (Charge Prepaid)
when accompanied by Money Order or Bank Draft, or if you prefer

SEND NO MONEY

Pay Postman on arrival our price plus postage. Examine merchandise carefully and if not as represented just return same and get your MONEY BACK without any red tape whatsoever. Bank reference.

EDWARDS

Import Trading Corp.

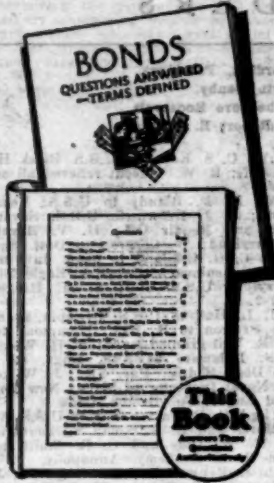
258 Broadway New York

Increase Your Knowledge of BONDS

EVEN though a consistent bond buyer, there may be some points about bonds, concerning which you desire more complete information. If an investor in other lines or a beginning bond buyer, you owe it to yourself to become fully informed on the merits of bonds as investments.

"Bonds—Questions Answered—Terms Defined"

In the thirty-six pages of this booklet are discussed the questions which our extended experience has shown are those most frequently asked by bond buyers. Its contents also include non-technical definitions of the most commonly used bond terms.



MAIL COUPON BELOW
and copy of booklet AJ-7 will be sent
promptly without obligation.

Mail to Nearest Office

HALSEY, STUART & CO.

Please send me copy of booklet
AJ-7 "Bonds—Questions
Answered—Terms Defined."

Name.....

Street.....

City.....

HALSEY, STUART & CO.

CHICAGO 209 S. La Salle Street
NEW YORK 14 Wall Street
BOSTON 10 Post Office Sq.
PHILADELPHIA Land Title Building
DETROIT Ford Building
MILWAUKEE 1st Wis. Nat'l Bldg.
ST. LOUIS Security Building
MINNEAPOLIS Metropolitan Bldg.

Brig. Gen. H. C. Haines retired as of Jan. 1, 1922.
Col. R. M. Cutts promoted colonel.
Lt. Col. C. B. Taylor to Central Recruiting Div., Chicago.
Maj. H. G. Bartlett promoted to major.
Capt. G. P. Deane granted one month's sick leave.
A. B. Hale to temp. duty Quantico, Va.
First Lieut. E. P. Snow promoted to 1st Lt.
V. M. Guymon to M.B. Navy Island, S.C.
J. D. Lockburner granted one month's leave.
Second Lt. D. Van Mous order May 23 to Santo Domingo revoked.
Marine Gun. J. J. Harrington appointed marine gunner and assigned to duty with 2d Brigade, Santo Domingo, D.R.
MAY 27—Maj. R. E. Messersmith leave of absence extended to about June 27; H. O. Smith to M.B. navy yard, Charleston, S.C.; C. A. Lutz to M.B. N.S. New Orleans, La.; J. A. Russell to M.B. navy yard, Washington; P. A. Capron to U.S.S. Utah as Force Marine Officer.
Capt. E. D. Kallbach to Regt. District of Richmond, Va.
First Lt. G. A. Broadstrom to active duty June 1.
Second Lt. H. F. Adickes granted eighteen days' leave.
Mar. Gun. J. Diskin to 1st Brigade, Haiti.
Order issued by the Commanding General, Dept. of the Pacific, May 22: Capt. C. H. Brown granted thirty days' leave.
MAY 25—Col. D. D. Porter to command Eastern Regt. Div., Philadelphia, Pa.
Capt. J. L. Underhill granted one month's leave; A. W. Jacobson granted one month and four days' leave; A. T. Lewis granted fifteen days' leave.
Second Lt. Roland E. Simpson to 2d Brigade, Santo Domingo, D.R.

Coast Guard

Secretary of Treasury, A. W. Mellon.
Assistant Secretary, Col. Edward Clifford.
Captain Commandant, W. E. Reynolds.

COAST GUARD GAZETTE.

MAY 13—Cadet A. M. Martinson assigned Tuscarora.
Cadet E. J. Mauserman assigned Seneca.
Cadet E. H. Fritzsche assigned Morrill.
Cadet R. C. Jewell assigned Comanche.
Cadet L. H. Baker assigned Morrill.
Cadet G. E. McCabe assigned Manning.
Cadet H. E. Grogan assigned Manning.
Cadet Engr. M. J. Bergen assigned Tampa.
Cadet Engr. M. J. Snyder assigned Modoc.
MAY 17—Bten. P. T. Johnson to Tamarora.
MAY 20—Lt. W. Williams to Mascoutin.
MAY 25—Gun. C. T. Thrun to Yamacraw.
Bten. Y. Hansen to Famlico.

COAST GUARD NOTES.

A circular letter is being prepared with reference to target practice (short-range battle practice). The general system will probably be based on the practice for gunboats in the Navy, as outlined in Gunner's Instructions, 1920.
The graduating exercises at the Coast Guard Academy were held May 15. Seven line cadets and two cadet engineers were graduated. The principal address, delivered by Lieut. Comdr. R. O. Crisp, was a review of the history of the Coast Guard.
Col. Edward Clifford, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, took this occasion to pay his first visit to the Academy. His address to the gradu-

ating class was brief but very much to the point. Certificates of graduation were delivered by Capt. Commandant W. E. Reynolds.

The order of standing of the cadets is as follows: Line—A. M. Martinson, R. J. Mauserman, E. H. Fritzsche, R. C. Jewell, G. E. McCabe, L. H. Baker, H. E. Grogan, Engineering—M. J. Bergen, H. A. Snyder.

A competitive examination for appointment of cadets and cadet engineers in the Coast Guard will be held, commencing June 26, at Boston, New London, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Norfolk, Savannah, Key West, Mobile, Galveston, Buffalo, Detroit, Chicago, Fort Stanton, San Francisco, Seattle, and such other places as may be designated.

The Coast Guard Depot has just completed a thirty-foot semi-speed boat, V-bottom type, with a raised trunk cabin and a large open cockpit. The beam of the boat is seven feet, draws two feet eight inches of water, and is equipped with a fifty horsepower Wisconsin engine engined under the cabin. The controls are mounted on the after-bulkhead of the cabin, making the boat a one-man control. This boat is to be used for life-saving purposes and will probably be stationed on the lakes.

Diplomatic and Consular Services

Charles Evans Hughes, Secretary of State.
William Phillips, Under Secretary of State.
Wilbur J. Carr, Director of the Consular Service.

Herbert C. Hengstler, Chief of the Consular Bureau.

The following changes in personnel of the United States Foreign Service have recently been reported from the State Department:

Diplomatic Service.

Transfers: Jefferson Caffery, Counselor, from the Embassy at Madrid to the Legation at Athens.
Willing Spencer, Counselor, from the Legation at Tegucigalpa to the Embassy at Madrid.
Charles B. Curtis, First Secretary, from the Legation at Guatemala City to the State Department.
Alexander R. Magruder, First Secretary, from the Legation at Helsinki to the High Commission at Constantinople.
Herbert S. Gould, First Secretary, from the Legation at Managua to the Embassy at London.
Robert M. Scotten, First Secretary, from the Embassy at Paris to the Embassy at Berlin.
Wallace S. Murray, Second Secretary, from the Legation at Budapest to the Legation at Teheran.
Benjamin Reath Riggs, Second Secretary, from the Embassy at Rome to the Embassy at Madrid.
Walter C. Thurston, Second Secretary, from the Legation at San José to the Embassy at London.
Edward C. Wynne, Second Secretary, from the Embassy at Tokyo to the State Department.
James Orr Denby, Third Secretary, from the Department to the Embassy at Tokyo.
William P. Herod, 2d, Third Secretary, from the Legation at Santo Domingo to the State Department.
Edwin C. Wilson, Third Secretary, from the Legation at Tegucigalpa to the State Department.

Consular Service.

Richard P. Boyce, from Kingston, Jamaica, to Nassau.
Reginald S. Castleman, from Lisbon, Portugal to Horta, Fayal, Azores.
H. Tobey Mooers, from Horta to Lisbon.
Julian C. Dorr, from Prague to Naples.
Coert Du Bois, from Naples, assigned Consul at Port Said, and Walter A. Foote assigned Consul at Port Said, detailed at Prague.
Arthur B. Giroux, from Quebec to Halifax.
John Q. Wood, from Frankfort-on-the-Main, detailed as Consul at Tampico.
Garcia D. Ingalls, clerk at Montreal, to clerk and Vice Consul at Quebec.
Stephen C. Worster, Vice Consul and clerk at Torreon, to same capacity at Winnipeg.
The following resignations have been reported, and have been accepted by the President: Thomas H. Birch, Minister to Portugal; Charles S. Hartman, Minister to Ecuador; Bonar W. Long, Minister to Cuba; Daniel F. Mooney, Minister to Paraguay; Arthur Hugh Frazier, Commissioner at Vienna; Charles D. Tenny, Counselor; Sumner Welles, First Secretary and Acting Chief of the Division of Latin American Affairs. Vice Consul of Carver Edward R. Pottle, of Georgia, assigned at Bilbao, has retired.
Promotions of secretaries in the Diplomatic Service have been announced as follows: Class 2 to Class 1, William Walker Smith; Class 3 to Class 2, Herbert S. Gould, R. Henry Norweb, Robert M. Scotten; Class 4 to Class 3, F. Lamont Bell, Pierre deL. Boal, George A. Gordon, Barton Hall, Curtis C. Jordan, Wallace S. Murray, Benjamin Reath Riggs, Alan F. Winslow.

In the Consular Service the following clerks have been appointed Vice Consuls at their respective posts: Camden L. McLain at Valparaiso; Carroll H. Megill at Zagreb, Serbia; Joseph T. Moran at Santo Domingo. First appointments of Vice Consuls are as follows: Acton Boulet of New York at Saigon; Scudder Meraman of Missouri at Tahiti.

GENERAL GIBSON, U.S.A.

CELEBRATES 95TH BIRTHDAY.

Brig. Gen. Horatio Gates Gibson, U.S.A., who resides in Washington, D.C., celebrated his ninety-fifth birthday by entertaining at a reception on the afternoon of May 22. The home of General Gibson at 215 N street was abloom with flowers, the remembrances of his many friends, most conspicuous being those sent to him by the President and Mrs. Harding.

Among those calling during the afternoon were the Chief Justice of the United States, Mr. Taft, Major Gen. and Mrs. Snow, Major Gen. George O. Squire, Major Gen. and Mrs. Clem, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Sawyer, Major Gen. and Mrs. Haan, Major Gen. and Mrs. Andrews, Col. and Mrs. Sherrill, Colonel Alvord, Rear Admiral and Mrs. Twining, Major John Hayes Hammond, the Bishop of Washington and Miss Harding, the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, Mrs. Francis Farquhar and Mr. John Jameson Gibson.

Successful Candidates for Naval Academy

The following candidates for midshipman passed the mental examination April 19, 1922:

Note—P.A.L. denotes Presidential appointment, at large.

Adair, C. Calif.	Howard, K. P., Pa.
Agona, F. F., N.J.	Hughes, R. D., Fla.
Aitkens, L. J. S., La.	Imhof, J. B., Calif.
Alexander, D. W., Ill.	Jochum, W. N.Y.
Anderson, L. O., Ga.	Johnson, R. R., Mich.
Armstrong, D. K. M., N.Y.	Johnson, R. N.Y.
Averill, J. K., Minn.	Kaiser, B. E., Jr., N.M.
Baker, B. DeL., Mass.	Kenner, W. W., D.C.
Balcom, V. F., Jr., Ga.	King, L. M., Jr., Calif.
Balman, H. E., Mo.	Kline, W. F., Tenn.
Bernot, A. E., Jr., Mo.	La Force, A. H., Mo.
Bier, B. B., Jr., P.A.L.	Lahn, J. A., N.Y.
Bird, J. L., D.C.	Lamb, R. S., Conn.
Bishop, W. K., Ohio.	Plandon, D. B., Miss.
Black, H. D., Ill.	Lane, J. M., P.A.L.
Boileau, A. R., N.Y.	Larson, C. O., N.D.
Borgen, D. L., Iowa.	Latimer, J. L., Jr., W.Va.
Boughton, E. J., 3d, Colo.	Lee, F. C., Ala.
Brady, R. E., Jr., Ga.	Lichty, M. G., Iowa.
Boyle, C. L., Mass.	Linsley, J. R., Jr., Conn.
Brady, U. S., Jr., Md.	Lockhart, W. B., Ohio.
Brecher, F. G., Pa.	Long, A. C., Fla.
Brewer, J. T., N.Y.	Low, E. K., N.Y.
Brown, R. E., Jr., Ga.	Lyman, O. H., 3d, P.A.L.
Burchett, V. B., Pa.	MacMillan, D. C., Calif.
Busek, V. K., D.C.	McCarthy, A. A., Mass.
Busey, F. L., W. Va.	McConnaghy, L., Wash.
Bushnell, W., N.Y.	McCord, G. E., Jr., Ohio.
Cahill, F. T., Mass.	McKillop, J. O. S., N.Y.
Callahan, Joe, Mont.	McLennan, G. A., Colo.
Callaghan, J. O., P.A.L.	McMullen, O. G., N.C.
Carpenter, W. H., N.Y.	Matthews, L. M., N.C.
Carroll, C. R., Mont.	Maxwell, D. J., Ala.
Case, W. S., N.J.	Mayfield, A. B., Jr., Ky.
Chadwick, F. L., Jr., Minn.	Meade, R. H., Ind.
Chichester, W. O. W., Ga.	Metzger, C. F., Va.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Motzler, C. F., Mich.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Miller, Wm., Jr., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Moscow, G. W., Jr., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Mullen, E. M., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Noll, F. W., Mo.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Oluf, A., Ind.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Olsen, E. K., Ill.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	O'Shea, J. J., Jr., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Paschal, J. B., Miss.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Pearson, R. J., Jr., Pa.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Pederson, O. N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Phares, J. L., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Piper, E. B., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Pirrie, R. B., Neb.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Pohl, H. J., Va.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Potts, W. H., Colo.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Priford, G. J., Jr., N.J.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Pryor, W. L., Jr., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Reich, H., Calif.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Richards, R. D., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Rickard, R. W., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Rimor, T. W., Wash.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Roach, E. L. D., 2d, Pa.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Roberts, H. B., Okla.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Rule, A. R., Jr., Ky.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Russell, C. J., Wash.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Sarsfield, E. S., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Scott, J. H., Okla.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Shane, L., Jr., Wash.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Shaw, H. W., Calif.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Shild, C. D., Pa.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Simpson, J. H., Tenn.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Singleton, C. T., Miss.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Smidberg, W. R., Jr., Calif.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Spencer, C. D., Pa.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Stahl, W. G., Idaho.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Steltmeier, R. W., Mo.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Stirling, Yates, 3d, P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Stratton, C. W., Calif.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Stuart, J. M., Jr., Ky.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Sweeney, J. D., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Symes, R. T., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Taylor, J. B., S.D.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Taylor, J. McN., P.A.L.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Taylor, W. C., N.J.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Tobelman, P. H., Ark.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Trafton, S. J., Ky.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Tyler, H. W., Ky.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Van de Carr, W. J., Calif.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Vander Bogert, H. J., Md.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Vreeland, J. H., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Wakeman, C. E., N.Y.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Walsh, J. P., N.M.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Westbrook, R. E., Ill.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Wever, B. N., Va.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Whipple, W. J., La.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Whit, W., N.H.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Whitman, W. S., Ind.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Williams, J. B., N.H.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Willingham, S. D., Ala.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Wilson, B. E., Texas.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Wise, E. O., Ark.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Woodbury, J. L., Mass.
Chittenden, J. W., Ind.	Zirkle, E. B., Kas.

THE CAVALRY SCHOOL.

Fort Riley, Kas., May 15, 1922.

Mrs. Snyder was hostess at bridge for Mrs. Librand, who with Mr. Librand was a guest of Col. and Mrs. Romeyn for the week. On Tuesday Mrs. West was hostess at tea. Col. and Mrs. Hawkins gave a tea for Mr. and Mrs. Librand on Wednesday.

Major Gen. Holbrook, Chief of Cavalry, arrived to inspect the Cavalry School.

Col. and Mrs. Walker gave a supper party on Saturday for thirty-eight guests. Major and Mrs. Wheeler were hosts at a buffet supper for fifty guests, including Major Gen. Holbrook and Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Craig. Major and Mrs. Stearns entertained at a dinner for sixteen guests the same evening. The hop that evening was given in honor of Major Gen. Holbrook. Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Craig, Col. and Mrs. Hawkins and Lieut. Col. and Mrs. McCaskey received the guests.

Major and Mrs. Barry gave a polo tea on Sunday. Mrs. Romeyn poured, and Mrs. Swift, West, J. B. Thompson and McCaskey assisted. Gen. and Mrs. Craig had eight guests for supper on Sunday for Gen. Holbrook. Miss Woodruff of Chicago arrived last week to visit Major and Mrs. Horace Appleton.

Fort Riley, Kas., May 22, 1922.

Nearly all the officer personnel of the garrison on Monday took part in a ride led by Gen. Holbrook, which extended over a large part of the reservation and included many of the jumps. Brig. Gen. Lassiter arrived on Monday and was a guest of Lieut. Col. and Mrs. McCaskey until Wednesday. Mrs. Bais was hostess at a bridge party on Monday. Major and Mrs. West entertained with a dinner of twelve on Monday in honor of Gen. Holbrook. Lieut. Col. and Mrs. McCaskey entertained Gen. Holbrook at a dinner of ten guests on Tuesday.

Brig. Gen. Craig was host at a luncheon on Tuesday for Gen. Lassiter and Holbrook, Col.

Field Engineering

This volume presents the sound principles and standardized methods of the United States Army in a thoroughly practical way, giving a workable exposition of the use of fortifications in the organization of the ground for defense, as developed by the United States Army in the World War. It has been written and illustrated for the practical use of the man in the field.

Ask for it at your Post
Exchange.
Or order a copy direct.

170 pages—85 illustrations

Price \$1.50
Postpaid

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

354 Fourth Avenue

New York City

Hawkins, Cavanaugh, Roney, Lieut. Col. McCaskey, Beck, Oliver and Lininger.

Mrs. Whitney, sr., entertained at a bridge party on Tuesday. On Thursday Mmes. Lippincott and Grimes were hostesses at a bridge tea. Mmes. Andrews and Fuller gave a bridge tea at the garrison house on Friday. Mrs. Baird was hostess at a bridge tea on Friday. Miss Lucy Kemper, daughter of Col. Kemper, Fort Leavenworth, spent the week-end with Major and Mrs. J. M. Thompson.

Major and Mrs. Applington gave a dinner on Saturday for their guest, Miss Woodruff; Major and Mrs. McEnery entertained at a supper for twenty-two. Capt. and Mrs. Putnam gave a buffet supper for fifty on Saturday.

Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Craig on Sunday gave a tea in honor of the Gen. Victor Hernandez Covarrubias of the Mexican army. Mmes. McCaskey and Woodruff poured, and Mmes. J. B. Thompson, J. M. Thompson, Lippincott, Walker, Roney, and Miss Hawkins assisted. Major and Mrs. Wilbourne were hosts at a polo tea for the basic officers and their wives on Sunday. Mmes. Barry and Hawkins poured, and Mmes. Winchester, Putnam, Cockrill, Carr, McLane, Flint, and Miss Metzger assisted. Mrs. J. L. Stearns, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. J. B. Johnson, left on Saturday for her home in Denver.

A jumping contest was held Saturday by the field officers, troop officers and basic officers' classes in honor of Major Gen. Holbrook. Twelve officers of each class took part in the competition. The basic team won first place and the field officers the second. The individual first prize, a blue ribbon and purse, went to Major Swift; the second, a red ribbon and purse, to Lieut. Child; the third, a yellow ribbon and purse, to Major Van Natta.

NAVAL ACADEMY.

Annapolis, Md., May 31, 1922.

Capt. and Mrs. Arthur St. Clair Smith and two small sons will leave here June 6 on the Chaumont for the West coast. Other passengers on the Chaumont will be Capt. and Mrs. W. T. Caverius and son Tyler, Capt. and Mrs. William T. Tarrant, Capt. and Mrs. Harvey Tomb, and about 100 members of this year's graduating class who have been ordered to duty with the Pacific Fleet.

Mrs. Clarence Vernon Foster entertained at tea Thursday in honor of Mrs. E. S. Olmsted, of Des Moines, Iowa, mother of Mdsn. Jerauld L. Olmsted, who will graduate this year with first scholastic honors. Another son will graduate with either first or second honors at the Military Academy.

Guests of Capt. Thomas R. Kurtz and Mrs. Kurtz during June week will include Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Kurtz of Staten Island, N.Y., parents of Capt. Kurtz; Miss Mary McKee of Washington, Miss Floretta Hepburn of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Robinson of Seattle, mother of Mdsn. B. B. and C. C. Adell of the graduating class.

Mrs. William N. Richardson entertained at luncheon Thursday in honor of Mrs. Wilson, wife of the Superintendent of the Naval Academy. Other guests were Mmes. H. D. Cooke, H. E. Shoemaker, I. C. Kidd, E. D. Washburn and T. deF. Harris.

Mrs. Trench, wife of Capt. Martin E. Trench, commanding the U.S.S. North Dakota, is visiting her mother, Mrs. Caspar Schenck, this city. Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Edwards and daughter, Miss Mary Adair Edwards of Orlando, Fla., are guests of Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Harry H. Lane for June week.

Rear Adm. and Mrs. Wilson on Saturday entertained President and Mrs. Harding, who with a party had been on a short cruise in the Chesapeake on the Mayflower, and stopped at Annapolis to see the Army-Navy baseball game. Others in the party were Secretary of War and Mrs. Weeks, Attorney Gen. Daugherty, Secretary of the Interior Fall, U.S. Senator and Mrs. Harry New, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Douglas MacArthur, Brig. Gen. Sawyer, and Mr. A. B. Lasker of the Shipping Board.

Mrs. Henry B. Wilson and Mdsn. J. R. Johnson received at the midshipmen's hop Saturday evening.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. W. D. Brereton have as their guests during June week Miss Kitty Knight, daughter of Rear Adm. Austin M. Knight, and Comdr. Jerome Hunnaker.

Comdr. and Mrs. Charles C. Hartigan are weekend guests of Comdr. and Mrs. Alexander Sharp. Comdr. and Mrs. Fred M. Perkins were guests of Comdr. and Mrs. W. E. Hall over Saturday and Decoration Day. Monday Mrs. Hall complimented Mrs. Perkins with a supper party.

Guests of Lieut. Mahlon Tisdale, aid to the Superintendent, and Mrs. Tisdale over June week are Mrs. R. A. Brown and daughter, Miss Jeannette; Mrs. W. B. Norris, Miss Grace Norris and Miss Virginia Weakley, all of St. Joseph, Mo.

Members of the Naval Academy Class of 1909 had a class reunion at the Log Inn on the Chesapeake Bay, six miles from Annapolis, Monday evening. Mrs. Carlos Cusack gave a luncheon Tuesday complimentary to Rear Adm. and Mrs. Woodward Phelps.

WEST POINT.

West Point, N.Y., May 31, 1922.

Col. and Mrs. Carter entertained at dinner on Thursday for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. MacArthur, Col. and Mrs. Holt, Major and Mrs. Morrison, Major and Mrs. Crittenger.

Mrs. Keyes, Mrs. B. F. Hoge and Mrs. Ridgeway entertained at tea on two successive afternoons last week at the quarters of Major and Mrs. Keyes. On Tuesday tea was poured by Mrs. Morrison; Mrs. Charles D. Daly served coffee. Assisting the hostesses were Mmes. Card, Homer, Gatchell, Woodward, Thompson, Bahrst, Reinhardt, McEwan, Nichols, Kittrell, Pope, and L. M. C. Jones. On Wednesday Mrs. Carter poured coffee and Mrs. G. V. Strong tea. Assisting were Mmes. Dorst, Thurman, Hurdant, Spence, Makel, R. W. Strong, Bull, O'Hare, Bingham and Hobbs.

Col. and Mrs. Timberlake entertained at dinner on Monday for Col. Evan M. Johnson, Col. Dravo, Majors and Mmes. Dravo, Thompson and Scofield, Col. and Mrs. Danford and Major and Mrs. Gage were guests of Miss Charlotte Harding at dinner at "The Squirrels," Highland Falls, on Sunday. Mrs. MacMillan gave a porch party on Friday for Mrs. W. E. Robinson. Mrs. R. K. Brown gave a tea on Tuesday. Mmes. Robinson and Carter were assisted in serving by Mmes. Youngs, Greene, Forbes, Thurman, Dorst, Spence, Haddatt and R. W. Strong. Mrs. Bonesteel entertained at bridge on Thursday. Mrs. Reynolds poured tea and Mrs. Morrison served punch. Assisting were Mmes. Buckner, Rice, Devers, Purdon and Hinemon. On Friday Mrs. Vauthier gave a large tea at the officers' mess. Mmes. Carter, Morrison, Daley, Lyon, Gauthier, Kenner, Donaldson, Bingham,



To Keep Your White Weapons in Good Condition

..... use Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream night and morning. It cleans the teeth safely; it has no druggy taste; its delicious flavor makes tooth-brushing a pleasure—not a task.

Colgate's does not dry out or harden in the tube. It is always good, no matter where you are.

More dentists recommend Colgate's than any other dentifrice. For sale everywhere.

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 29

199 Fulton Street, New York

Truth in advertising implies honesty in manufacture

Notice to Post Exchange and Supply Officers:
Price List will be sent on request.

"IN THE SERVICE"

Colgate's "Handy Grip" Shaving Stick
Colgate's Shaving Cream
Colgate's Genuine Vegetable Oil Soap
Cashmere Bouquet, the favorite Toilet Soap
Colgate's Cashmere Bouquet Talc
Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream
Colgate's Mechanics' Soap Paste

Thompson, Forbes, Considine and Dohs assisted. Miss Carrie McMahon, sister of Capt. McMahon, was week-end guest of Major and Mrs. Chilton.

Major and Mrs. Douglas Greene are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter. Miss Langdon of Lewiston, Maine, is the guest of Major and Mrs. Butcher. Col. and Mrs. Alexander had dinner on Saturday for Mrs. Toll and Major and Mrs. Chilton. Mrs. Robert Schey of Atlantic City is the guest of Mrs. Coleman and Col. and Mrs. Carter.

Miss Chavane of Philadelphia, daughter of Mrs. Adams, wife of Major Adams, was week-end guest of Col. and Mrs. Edmund L. Daley. Miss Lucile Pelouse of New York spent the week-end at the hotel. Major and Mrs. Bonesteel's guests at luncheon on Monday were Miss Du Barry and Mr. Moore of New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Vauthier gave a tea on Wednesday for a number of cadets of the Class of 1923, of which Mr. Vauthier is honorary member. At the luncheon club on Thursday the editor of the Boston Transcript, Mr. James T. Williams, jr., was the speaker. Mrs. Devers gave a bridge party on Friday.

A number of officers and ladies of West Point have joined the Cornwell Golf Club and expect to play on that excellent course this summer. Mr. and Mrs. Vauthier spent Memorial Day in New York with Mr. and Mrs. Blane. Mrs. Roberts, mother of Cadets Heyward and Thomas Roberts, was week-end guest of Major and Mrs. Morrison.

Major and Mrs. Hines motored to Malba, L.I., and spent the week-end with Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Hines. The children's picnic of the Cadet Chapel Sunday school was held at the playground on Saturday. Professor and Mrs. Augustus Trowbridge of Princeton were the guests of Col. and Mrs. Alexander for over Sunday.

Francis K. Newcomer, jr., celebrated his fifth birthday anniversary on Monday with a party for Mary Mercer and Trille Ord Spencer, Tiny and Mary Considine, Howard Eager, Frances Devers, Mathilde Griswold, Helen Wilson, Brooks Wilson, Bob Strong, Day Surles, Sidney and Ned Bingham, Betty Youngs, Louis Rice, Joe and Jimmy Dorst, Frances Cramer, Stanley Scott, Beatrice Daly, Betty and Edwin Butcher, Rebecca and Tommy Newcomer.

Dorothy Donaldson gave a party on Tuesday, her tenth anniversary. Among those present were Louise Brooks, Marian Weaver, Helen Hines, Janet Danford, Dolores Asensio, Betty Gage, Eleanor Bonesteel, Louise MacMillan, Audette Ladhamme, Beatrice Daly, Betty Youngs, Mary Considine, Marian Ross, Frances Devers and Allie Mason.

GOVERNORS ISLAND.

Governors Island, N.Y., May 30, 1922.

Col. and Mrs. Higgins gave a reception and tea at the club on Friday afternoon. May 26, Mrs. Higgins was assisted by Mrs. Rivers and Mrs. Chambers at the tea table and by Mrs. Cromwell and Miss Bullard in serving punch. Col. and Mrs. Rivers had a supper for a number of their friends on May 28. Mmes. Faison, Ingram and Pitts were at the supper table and Mrs. Peake assisted at the punch bowl. Music and the meeting of associates of former days gave an "Old Army" flavor to the occasion.

Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Albert S. Peake are

spending a few days at Fort Jay awaiting the sailing of their transport for Panama. Col. William J. Glasgow was a guest of Col. and Mrs. Jackson on Monday. Mrs. Glasgow and several members of the family, who have been for a year at Coblenz, are returning this week to join Colonel Glasgow at Camp Dix.

The ferry service between Governors Island and the Battery has been arranged to suit the work of necessary important repairs to the New York Barge Office dock. For about two weeks the Governors Island boats will use the Ellis Island ferry slip, and there will be no transportation of vehicles, public or private, between the island and the Battery.

22d Infantry Farewell.

Saturday, May 27, was a field day for the 22d as marking the beginning of a series of farewell functions in view of the approaching departure of this regiment, which has been stationed at Fort Jay since the spring of 1917, the 22d having the distinction of having performed the first overt act of the war in having seized all the German ships in the harbor and interned their crews early in the morning of April 8, 1917. During the war, 1917-1918, the 22d performed very important work in guarding Government property in New York and elsewhere, stimulating enlistment, raising funds for the prosecution of the war, etc. In view of the approaching departure of the regiment, May 27 was set aside as a day

for the enlisted men's enjoyment. In the afternoon there was a baseball game between the 22d and Mitchell Field, in which the score was 6 to 5 in favor of Fort Jay. Following the game, the various companies served elaborate suppers, at which the officers of the battalion and others were guests as well as the wives, sisters and friends of the men. The mess halls in each company were elaborately decorated and music and other features enlivened the occasion.

The menu of Company I will serve as an illustration of the kind of supper given throughout the battalion. Relishes: Celery, olives, pickles. Fruit: cocktail, cosmopolitan (cup). Roast chicken, roast pork, cranberry and apple sauce, New peas, boiled potatoes, with string beans, butter sauce. Salad—lettuce and stuffed tomatoes. Dessert—Neapolitan ice cream, chocolate layer cake. Coffee, cheese and crackers, fruit and nuts; cigars and cigarettes, grape juice and ginger punch; Parker House rolls, bread and butter.

After the suppers in the companies, all adjourned to Warehouse 9, where a dance took place, enlivened by a vaudeville show, all under the charge of Chaplain Dinesen. The grand march was led by Colonel Faison. Among other events to mark the departure of the 22d, a reception for the officers and ladies is announced to be given by the officers and ladies of the Quadrangle (Old Fort Jay) in the Quadrangle on Thursday evening, June 1.

The Eclipse of American Seapower

By Captain Dudley W. Knox,
U. S. N., Retired

The American Version

In this book Captain Knox, who is one of the foremost naval experts in the country, presents the American version of the Arms Conference and relates facts that ought to have been given the widest publicity at the time in order that the American people might know what the results of the Conference really would mean to them.

It is a brief and concise analysis of the results of the Arms Conference treaties and points out the absolute necessity of America's maintaining her treaty navy at the utmost point of efficiency.

This book gives, for the first time, the American viewpoint of the International agreements reached at the Conference. Captain Knox, without prejudice or bias, points out just what each nation gained or lost and proves that the United States sacrificed more than any other nation.

Price \$1.50 Postpaid

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

354 Fourth Avenue

New York, N. Y.

Map Reading and Military Sketching

Ask for it at your Post
Exchange.
Or order a copy direct.

108 pages—50 illustrations

Price \$1.25
Postpaid

This is the latest and best work on military topography and has been pronounced by the official reviewer of the War Department as "much better than anything else obtainable on the subject." Its most interesting feature is the numerous illustrations and practical exercises that make it so readily comprehensible.

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL
For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

354 Fourth Avenue

New York City

TRY
THIS
NEW
ONE!



WHEN YOU GO TO
SAN FRANCISCO
STOP
AT THE
HOTEL
STEWART

On Geary St., just off Union Square, close to everything worth while. Good accommodations at moderate rates. Breakfast, 50c, 60c, 75c; Lunch, 75c; Dinner, \$1.25 (Sundays, \$1.50). Municipal car passes the door. Stewart Motor Bus meets principal trains and steamers. It is advisable to make reservations in advance of arrival.

Tactics

The practical art of leading troops in war, teaching a simple, definite system of tactics based on the experiences of war. The method used is that known as "the applicatory system," in which we proceed in each case from theory to actual illustrations and demonstrations, and thence to problems, tests and examination. The text covers in detail the tactics of infantry and its auxiliary weapons, with a general survey of the operations of other arms. The duties of the leaders of the combat units and the manner in which they perform these duties in various situations are explained and illustrated. This is the latest treatise on tactics and no military man in any arm of the Service should be without it.

Published by

THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL
For 59 years the Newspaper of the Services

354 Fourth Avenue

New York City

NORFOLK NAVY YARD.

Norfolk, Va., May 23, 1922.
Miss Rebecca Marshall Murdock had a fancy dress party at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. C. R. Nash, Portsmouth, Friday evening. Receiving were Miss Rebecca, dressed as an old-fashioned girl, and her sister, Miss Mary Paulding Murdock, who represented Little Bo-peep.
Miss Esther Reed left last week for Washington, to visit her brother-in-law and sister, Capt. and Mrs. John H. Dayton, at the navy yard. Mrs. Worrell B. Carter and Master Wilcox Carter left last week to visit Mrs. William C. Wilcox at Bedford, Va. Lieut. Comdr. W. B. Carter and Master W. R. Carter, jr., are guests of Lieut. Comdr. Carter's mother at Yarmouth, Me.

Lieut. Vincent B. Murphy, U.S.N., and Mrs. Murphy arrived last week from their wedding trip and are guests of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Murphy, Colonial avenue. Mrs. R. A. Robertson entertained for the members of her card club last week at the home of her parents, Capt. and Mrs. George Pickrell, Naval Hospital Park.
Mrs. Harold Wright left Sunday for New York to join Lieut. Wright, U.S.N. Lieut. and Mrs. Charles Wheatley are guests at Mrs. Andrew Brown's, Botetourt street.

Mrs. George W. Offutt of Washington, guest of her son-in-law and daughter, Lieut. and Mrs. Gantz, at the Naval Base, has returned home. Miss Margaret Barnes is the guest of Lieut. and Mrs. Gantz. Capt. and Mrs. S. H. R. Doyle had a dinner last week for Mrs. Offutt.

Lieut. and Mrs. J. H. Brannan had a card party last week for Mrs. Philpotts of Albany, N.Y., George Offutt, and Miss Margaret Barnes of Washington, and many other guests.

Mrs. Philip Andrews had a buffet luncheon Thursday for Mrs. W. N. McKelvey, who will leave shortly for the War College, Newport, R.I., where Col. McKelvey, U.S.M.C., has been assigned to duty. Other guests were Mrs. Arthur MacArthur, E. Tillman, C. E. Smith, Felix Holt, C. S. Williams, W. T. H. Galliford, J. P. Jervey, C. C. Ross, R. W. Cary, jr., W. P. Druley, H. E. Kays, W. B. Grove, B. T. Bulmer, C. C. Ely, J. C. Pryor, G. De W. Webb, E. A. Robertson, Pittsburgh West, Granger of Washington, N. B. Moore of Oklahoma, Misses Eleanor Harrison and Mattie Gibson of Washington, Mrs. George H. Rock, W. K. Riddle, J. R. Hornberger, J. S. McGlenney and George Pickrell.

Capt. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis had a birthday party at the Marine Barracks Friday for their little daughter Frances. The little guests were Miss Wandie Webb, Jean Farrell, Frances Salzman, Barbara and Lila Jane Cary, Mary Elizabeth Riddle, Masters Stewart Williams, James C. Pryor, jr., Charles C. Ross, jr., Billy Riddle, Kenneth Collins, Henry, Paul and Robert Holt, Bobby Lewis and Miss Elizabeth McKelvey.

Col. William N. McKelvey, U.S.M.C., Mrs. McKelvey and family will soon leave this station, where Col. McKelvey has been commanding of the Marine Barracks for several years. They go to Newport, R.I., where Col. McKelvey has been ordered for duty at the War College.

Miss Dorothy Jordan, daughter of Mrs. E. V. Smith, of the Presidio of San Francisco, is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Blair Wilson, Botetourt street. Miss Margaret Barnes of Washington is the guest of Lieut. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Gantz, U.S.N., at the Naval Base.

MARE ISLAND.

Mare Island, Calif., May 17, 1922.

Comdr. and Mrs. Philip G. Lauman have returned to Mare Island after a motor trip to Southern California, where they spent a month, part of the time as the guest of Mrs. J. R. Lauman at Los Angeles. They were accompanied by their two children, Ann and Philip, jr. Miss Ruth Hascal, niece of Mrs. Mary Turner, will be graduated from the University of California at Berkeley to-day. Brig. Gen. J. H. Pendleton, U.S.M.C., arrived from San Diego May 12 for an inspection of the marine rifle ranges, and during his stay has been the house guest of Major and Mrs. E. A. Randall, who entertained for him at a bridge party Saturday night.

Miss Charlotte Conard has returned from Mills College to spend her summer vacation at her home here. Mrs. Donald Curtis was hostess at a bridge tea Thursday. Master Mary Gorgas has returned to her home in San Francisco after a visit here with Capt. and Mrs. H. F. Odell.

Lieut. and Mrs. S. Livingston Wilson entertained at a dinner and bridge Thursday when guests were Comdr. and Mrs. O. L. Wolfard, Major and Mrs. E. A. Randall, Capt. and Mrs. J. M. Elliott and Lieut. Jerome Wilcox. Mrs. Wilson entertained at a bridge tea last week in honor of Mrs. Ralph Skystead.

Col. Atwood of the Louis Institute of Chicago, Chief Engr. Brown of the California-Hawaiian sugar factory at Crockett, and Mr. Kirdbridge of the Southern Pacific Co. were luncheon guests of Capt. L. M. Cox last week. On Sunday Capt. and Mrs. Cox entertained at dinner for Mrs. H. F. Odell, Miss Mary Gorgas, and Mr. and Mrs. William Harris.

THE PRESIDIO.

San Francisco, Calif., May 20, 1922.

The Presidio Women's Club entertained at bridge on Thursday. Mrs. Wilfurd Hellman, wife of Major Hellman of Fort Scott, entertained Mrs. C. W. Henderson, William Bonnell, Martin C. Walton, Reamer W. Argo, Herbert Shaw, Dolly Matson, William Brey, Ronald Cole, E. C. Tierney.

Mrs. Elwood L. Nye gave a bridge on Friday for Mrs. Auliffe, Woods, McAllister, Houser, McClellan, Barnum, Grove, Eckert, Matthews, Cope, Marvin, Smith, Williams, Hammond, Brush, Holderman, Emery, Misses O'Toole.

Mrs. Herbert Shaw gave a bridge party for friends from the Presidio at the women's club on Thursday. Mrs. George Casaday, wife of Col. Casaday, gave a bridge party on Friday. Among those who attended were Mrs. Tobin, Tuckey, Seoval, Kirkpatrick, Wheatly, Huber, Milligan, Smith, Fox, Messrs. Berio, Beach, Stockton, Truby, Stewart, Redding, Sharpe, Edwards, Gillette, Chunn, Weaver, Welch, Willard and Hooper. Mrs. William Payne gave a bridge party for twenty-four in honor of Mrs. Arvid Cronquist, wife of Capt. Cronquist. The Cronquists are leaving soon for Manila.
Mrs. Pauline Kirkpatrick gave a bridge tea May 16 in honor of Mrs. Truby, wife of Col.

A. E. Truby, who has recently assumed command of the Letterman Hospital. A number of entertainments are being given for Mrs. Truby, who has been absent from San Francisco for a number of years.

Mrs. Lucius R. Holbrook will return to her home in the Presidio next week after a visit of several weeks in Boise, Idaho.

Col. and Mrs. M. M. McNamee and their niece, Miss Lucille McNamee of Los Angeles, are visiting Lieut. Roland W. McNamee at the Presidio. The visitors plan to sail for Honolulu on June 1. Col. and Mrs. McNamee will visit their other son, Lieut. A. A. McNamee, 21st Inf., at Schofield Barracks.

Major and Mrs. Leslie R. Groves, who since Major Groves' retirement from the Army have made their home in Pasadena, have recently returned to their home after a fortnight's visit at the Presidio as guests of Lieut. and Mrs. Leslie R. Groves, jr.

THE ENGINEER SCHOOL.

Camp. A. A. Humphreys, Va., May 17, 1922.
Camp. Clay Anderson had seven tables of bridge on May 10. Mrs. Theodore B. Parker gave a bridge party on May 12. Capt. and Mrs. Parker entertained five tables of bridge on May 13.

Mrs. Cornelius Dewitt, of Virginia Beach, Va., accompanied by her daughter, Miss Caroline, visited Mrs. Frank B. Hastie for a week. Mrs. Dewitt is Mrs. Hastie's mother. Mrs. Robert P. Howell and Harry H. Van Kirk were hostesses May 12 at the Log Cabin, when the driving contest was won by Miss Eliza Schley and Major Julian L. Schley.

Col. and Mrs. Charles Keller were over night guests of Major and Mrs. Williams, who entertained at bridge for them. Major and Mrs. Roscoe C. Crawford entertained at bridge on May 11. Capt. and Mrs. Patrick Kelly entertained at bridge on May 15.

Mrs. Arthur E. Brown entertained at bridge on May 16 for Miss Rebecca Dial of Washington, daughter of Senator Dial of South Carolina. Mrs. Ketchum has as her guests Miss Lucille Atherton and Miss Catherine Krensch of Anderson, Ind.

FORT TERRY.

Fort Terry, N.Y., May 15, 1922.

Mmes. Brotherton and Reed were hostesses at the Monday Evening Club. Six tables played. Mrs. Eugene Walker entertained the Ladies' Afternoon Bridge Club on Wednesday.

Mrs. E. P. Glassburn, with Anne and Bobbie, is visiting in Wilmington, Del. Mrs. McGill has had her father as her guest for a few days. Mrs. Brotherton and Mrs. Young left on Friday for a week-end in Providence.

Major Walker entertained with a stag party Saturday. Lieutenants Wolf and Wilson from Fort Wright were among those who attended.

Mrs. O'Connor of Fort Rotten is the guest of Mrs. Mickelson. In her honor Mrs. Reed had three tables of bridge on Monday. Capt. and Mrs. Barker leave on Wednesday for Charlotte, N.C., where Captain Barker has been ordered to the Organized Reserves.

Lieut. Paul Harris of Fort Michie, has just returned with Mrs. Harris from New York. Mrs. Harris having just arrived from a year's visit to her home in France.

SECOND DIVISION NOTES.

Camp Travis, Texas, May 22, 1922.

Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Benjamin A. Poore entertained at the Argonne Heights officers' mess for twenty guests on May 19. Major and Mrs. Charles R. Williams entertained twenty-four guests, complimenting Capt. and Mrs. Robert E. Hannay, who have just returned from their wedding trip. Capt. and Mrs. A. M. Mixson were hosts to twenty guests, complimenting their house guest, Miss Dorothy McRae. Lieut. and Mrs. Nicoll F. Gailbraith entertained thirty-four guests. Miss Sarah Pick, daughter of Major and Mrs. W. R. Pick, gave a buffet supper for thirty guests.

At a regimental parade held at Camp Bullis, May 2, trophies were awarded the 20th Infantry for rifle marksmanship as follows: Company L, highest company average—Pvt. Albert Sommerfeldt; Company L, highest individual score—Pvt. James C. Gaylor; Company K, highest individual score for first-time firing. The trophies were silver cups presented by the regimental commander. On May 9 at the 20th Infantry parade held in Camp Travis machine-gun trophies were awarded for marksmanship with that weapon. Company M received a silver cup as the highest qualified company in the regular qualification course. Company D received a similar cup for highest qualification in firing the expert tests. Both companies qualified 100 per cent. of their men in firing the qualification course.

At a regimental parade on May 11 Pte. Russell D. Burkhardt, Howitzer Co., 20th Inf., was cited in G.O. 16, which reads in part: "The Regimental Commander wishes to cite for brave conduct Pte. Russell Dale Burkhardt. On April 28, on the occasion of the fire at the generating plant, Camp Bullis, of which he was in charge, Pte. Burkhardt, at the risk of his life and the cost of being severely burned, entered the burning tent to remove the gasoline from the engine, thereby preventing a serious explosion."

Mrs. A. T. Owenshine entertained the ladies of the 23d Regiment at bridge on May 9. Major and Mrs. Hoffman entertained at dinner on May 19.

The 1st and 23d Regiments of Infantry are now at Camp Bullis, Texas, for the regular target season.

PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY.

Presidio of Monterey, Calif., May 19, 1922.

Col. and Mrs. Cusack entertained with a bridge party on May 9 for Major and Mrs. Chandler, Mrs. Mabes, Capt. and Mrs. Bonsteel, Pierce, Slack, Mockbee, Gustitis and Moore, Lieuts. and Mrs. Noel, Wyman, Sand and Powers, Lieut. Lipman, and Mr. and Mrs. Rittenhouse of Pebble Beach.

Mrs. Ferris arrived from Denver for a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Vaughn M. Cannon, who gave a bridge tea in honor of her mother on May 12. Among those present were Mrs. Jenkins, Cusack, Mabes, Limbocker, Stillinger, Roberson, Wyman, Noel, Powers, Pierce, Loomis, son, Chandler, Slack, Bonsteel, Schick, Loomis, Von Maur, Moore, Mockbee, Rodgers, Sand, the Cowan, Hickok, Rudolph, Miss Work, and the Misses Rudolph.
Capt. Rodgers had the misfortune to break

his arm while playing polo Tuesday. This will prevent him from participating in the polo tournament at Boise, Idaho, next month.

Mrs. Roberson entertained with a bridge tea for twenty-four on Tuesday. Major and Mrs. Chandler have as their house guest Mrs. Gladys Cowan of Colorado. Mrs. Gerald Brant of San Francisco is spending the week-end with Major and Mrs. Roberson.

A class in riding has been organized for the ladies of the regiment, with Lieut. Hugh Cullen as instructor. Mrs. Highlands is spending a few days with her daughter, Mrs. Rodgers. Mrs. John M. Jenkins who is at home for the post today. Thursday, Capt. Frank B. Baker, who has been at Letterman General Hospital, is visiting on the post for a few days, prior to going home on sick leave.

Mrs. Loomis, from Moscow, Idaho, is here for an extended visit with her daughter, Mrs. Sillinger. Mrs. D. W. Schick, of San Diego, is on the post visiting her son, Lieut. L. E. Schick.

NORMOYLE Q.M. INTERMEDIATE DEPOT.

Camp Normoyle, Texas, May 19, 1922.

Col. and Mrs. F. H. Burton of Camp Normoyle entertained at bridge Thursday evening in honor of Capt. Clarence Longacre, who leaves June 1 for his new station, Little Rock, Ark. Besides the honor guests, Capt. and Mrs. Longacre, those present were Capt. and Mrs. C. F. Johnson, E. F. Wallender, C. O. Temple, W. J. Adams, A. W. Pollitt and H. R. Melton, Lieut. and Mrs. R. L. Lawrence, L. E. Stone, Clarence Jones, N. W. Thomas and Mrs. C. L. Gamble, Lieut. William Mosby and Oscar Fegan, Miss Ethel Mosby, Mrs. Allie W. McCain and Miss Helen La Favour. Mrs. Clarence F. Johnson entertained Monday evening in the club in honor of the birthday anniversary of Capt. Johnson. After an evening of bridge an Italian supper was served. Those present were Col. and Mrs. F. H. Burton, Major and Mrs. W. B. Loughborough, Capt. and Mrs. Longacre, Wallender, Pollitt, Adams and Melton, Lieut. and Mrs. Lawrence, Gamble, Jones and Stone, Lieut. William Mosby and Fegan, Miss Mosby and Mrs. McCain. Lieut. and Mrs. Clarence Jones entertained at a dinner Wednesday in honor of Capt. and Mrs. Longacre and Wallender. Mrs. Richard L. Lawrence gave a party Monday in honor of Mrs. Longacre and Mrs. Wallender. Mrs. Harry R. Melton gave a bridge party Tuesday.

PUGET SOUND PORTS.

Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1922.

Major Gen. Charles G. Morton, commander of the 9th Corps Area, on inspection tour, inspired a number of social functions hereabout. Col. and Mrs. Oscar Charles of Fort Lawton held a reception and tea in his honor, the 80th Infantry band from Camp Lewis playing for dancing. About 200 guests from town and the nearby posts attended. Receiving with Gen. Morton and Col. and Mrs. Charles were Brig. Gen. Ulysses Grant McAlexander and Mrs. Hugh M. Caldwell, Mmes. Muehlenberg, Newlove, Burke and Ball, who poured tea. Col. and Mrs. Charles entertained Gen. Morton and Col. Joyce of the corps area staff at dinner, and on the following day they were luncheon guests of the One Hundred Per Cent Club and later were entertained aboard the yacht of Capt. J. S. Gibson.

Col. and Mrs. Charles invited the officers and ladies to their home on May 1 to meet Charles C. Ballou, commanding the 68th Infantry who has been making an inspection.

A buffet supper and card party, with Capt. and Mrs. Alexander McGee and Lieut. and Mrs. Henri R. St. Cyr as hosts, was held at Capt. McGee's quarters. Major and Mrs. Harvard O. Moore entertained Lieut. and Mrs. Henri St. Cyr. Capt. and Mrs. Frederick C. Milner, Miss Grace Carson and Dr. Nathan C. Pickles at dinner at Fort Lawton April 20.

The ladies of Fort Lawton have formed a card club, to meet on alternate Thursdays. The first meeting was held with Mrs. Harvard O. Moore and Mrs. J. P. Carson as hostesses.

Major and Mrs. Elmer Brady entertained on May 11 with a bridge party in honor of Mrs. Charles G. Monroe, wife of Dr. Monroe of the University of New Mexico. Mrs. Mary E. Brown of San Francisco is the guest of Major and Mrs. Brady.

P. A. Surg. and Mrs. Walter A. Black entertained at Port Townsend for Surg. and Mrs. R. E. Baker and Miss Betty Baker, who left May 6 for Portland, where Dr. Baker has a new post.

Dinners at Fort Casey enlivened the garrison during the week of May 6. Major and Mrs. Royal K. Green gave dinner for Lieut. and Mrs. John Madison on Friday. On Saturday Major and Mrs. Green entertained at dinner for Capt. and Mrs. Mason. On Friday Lieut. and Mrs. Welchell gave a dinner to welcome to the post Capt. and Mrs. Jacobs and Mrs. G. H. Jacobs, with Capt. and Mrs. Mason as additional guests. On May 6 Capt. and Mrs. Gardner entertained at dinner for Capt. and Mrs. Jacobs and Mrs. G. H. Jacobs.

The officers of Fort Casey entertained at a dancing party on April 29. The officers of Fort Worden and Fort Casey and their ladies were all in attendance. Lieut. and Mrs. J. H. Madison gave a dinner for P. A. Surg. and Mrs. Walter A. Black, Lieut. and Mrs. Frederick L. Harden of Fort Worden.

Major and Mrs. Greene entertained at dinner before the Fort Casey dance. Capt. and Mrs. Werts and Lieut. and Mrs. Welchell together entertained Capt. and Mrs. Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Mulholland, Miss Lillip, Miss Phillips, Miss Winterburn, Capt. Adams, Lieut. Stibel and Lieut. Dickey. Capt. and Mrs. Herbert A. Gardner entertained at dinner for Capt. and Mrs. A. D. Hughes, Miss Mildred Barnes, Lieut. Loper Lowrey and F. W. Walker. Capt. and Mrs. Kirkpatrick Mason entertained at dinner for Major and Mrs. Miller, Capt. and Mrs. J. L. Jacobs, Miss Elizabeth Kinkaid and Lieut. Vogel.

Mrs. Longbrake entertained on May 3 at Fort Worden at a bridge tea. Mrs. Welchell and Mrs. Mulholland arranged a tea at Fort Casey on May 5 in honor of their guest, Miss Phillips. Lieut. and Mrs. Vane gave a dinner before the Fort Casey dance for Capt. and Mrs. Winterburn and Major Rockwood.

Mrs. Charles P. Kuhn entertained at a bridge tea on May 5 in honor of Mrs. Robert E. Vose. The guests included ladies from the several forts about Port Townsend. Col. and Mrs. Charles Merriam entertained at a reception on May 8 for Brig. Gen. Chase W. Kennedy. Officers and ladies of the forts about Port Townsend called. Lieut. and Mrs. J. L. Welchell and Mrs. Welchell's mother, Mrs. Mulholland, entertained at dinner on May 12 for Capt. and Mrs. James P. Jacobs and Mrs. J. L. Jacobs, and Capt. and Mrs. Kirkpatrick Mason.

Mrs. Alvin C. Miller, who with Major Miller

and their daughter Elizabeth is to spend a long leave in California, entertained at a tea at Fort Worden for guests from various posts on May 9. Lieut. and Mrs. L. J. Vane of Fort Casey entertained at bridge May 10. Francis J. Fitzpatrick, son of Capt. and Mrs. Fitzpatrick, celebrated his fifth birthday anniversary on May 6 with a party at Fort Worden, at which a number of the Army children were guests.

PUGET SOUND NAVY YARD NOTES.

Bremerton, Wash., May 15, 1922.

Comdr. and Mrs. Benjamin H. Dorsey entertained at dinner on May 5 for Rear Adm. and Mrs. Hoogewerf and Capt. and Mrs. Charles P. Kindelberger.

Comdr. and Mrs. A. W. Brown entertained at dinner on May 5 in honor of Comdr. and Mrs. Ralph T. Hanson. Mrs. Ellis Lando and her daughter, Miss Sophia Matilage, are recovering from throat operations.

Capt. Frank E. Ridgley entertained at dinner on May 4 for Comdr. and Mrs. B. H. Dorsey, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. R. W. Wuest, Mrs. Harriet Brown, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Major Shirley. Comdr. and Mrs. R. L. Irvine were dinner hosts on May 6 with Capt. and Mrs. C. P. Kindelberger, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. B. S. Bullard and Lieut. Comdr. Arthur Walton as guests.

Capt. I. C. Wettengill and Frank E. Ridgley were dinner guests of Rear Adm. and Mrs. J. A. Hoogewerf on May 3. Comdr. and Mrs. Ralph T. Hanson were guests of honor at a large dinner given May 9 by Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. R. W. Wuest. Cards followed.

Mrs. Frank E. Ridgley has returned to the navy yard after an absence of a month in West Virginia. Comdr. and Mrs. R. L. Irvine were hosts at a dinner party on May 13 in honor of Comdr. and Mrs. R. T. Hanson. Other guests included Comdr. and Mrs. J. D. Willson, Ellis Lando and A. W. Brown, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. R. T. Wuest and M. C. Shirley.

Mrs. Harriet W. Brown entertained at a supper on May 6 with Lieut. and Mrs. Arthur D. Challacombe, Capt. and Mrs. Campbell H. Brown, Lieut. and Mrs. L. B. McDaniel, Comdr. W. W. Bush, Miss Mary Matilage and Ens. C. H. Bushnell as guests.

Lieut. and Mrs. Lawrence B. Richardson entertained at supper May 7 for Capt. and Mrs. Campbell H. Brown, Miss Mary Matilage and Mr. S. Brown. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Norman L. Kirk entertained at dinner on May 8 for Comdr. and Mrs. James P. O'Ding, Mrs. Jack Gibson, Comdr. and Mrs. Lloyd S. Shapley and Miss Elizabeth Shapley.

Capt. and Mrs. Charles P. Kindelberger entertained at a dinner in honor of Comdr. and Mrs. Ralph T. Hanson on May 12.

Mrs. B. H. Dorsey entertained a group of children on May 5 to celebrate the first birthday anniversary of her little daughter, Aashah Bowie. Rear Adm. and Mrs. John A. Hoogewerf entertained at dinner on May 7 for Capt. and Mrs. Campbell Brown and Lieut. and Mrs. Lawrence Richardson.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. R. S. Robertson are living at the Wolfram Hotel for the present. Mrs. L. E. Gregory, wife of Rear Adm. Gregory, will arrive in Bremerton early in June with her little son Robert from Washington, D.C. and will spend the summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Turner of Bremerton.

Comdr. Stewart C. Baker, with Mrs. C. Baker, has taken an apartment at the Kitsap Inn. Comdr. and Mrs. A. H. Robnett have rented the home of Lieut. and Mrs. A. G. King in Bremerton and have moved in. Mrs. Harding, wife of Lieut. H. S. Harding, was hostess at the officers' club during the week of May 7.

FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION.

Fort Bliss, Texas, May 14, 1922.

Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Robert L. Howze and some officers of Gen. Howze's staff were honor guests at a dinner given Tuesday by Mr. and Mrs. James Graham McNary.

Mrs. Charles Bathurst gave a porch party, entertaining members of the bridge club, composed of wives of the 8th Engineers, Friday. Present: Mmes. E. B. Barron, Paul Reisinger, Wallace A. Wood, H. G. Fairbanks, C. F. Baish, Randolph Dickens, Harry Fudge, A. Campbell and Miss Nancy Belle Williams.

Col. and Mrs. Walter O. Short gave a dinner Thursday for Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Coles, Mr. and Mrs. Zach White, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Turney and the host.

"Springtime," the clever musical comedy which was so successfully presented at the Crawford Theater last week under the auspices of the El Paso Rotary Club, was presented Friday evening for the benefit of the convalescent men at the William Beaumont Hospital. Mrs. Carol Working, who is a talented and graceful dancer, took the part of "Priscilla" and won her way to the hearts of the audience. The entire performance was again presented at the 82d Field Artillery auditorium on Saturday.

The following committee is announced as in charge of the horse show to be held at Fort Bliss, June 5 and 6. Major Adna E. Chaffee, Stephen W. Winfree, Arthur B. Conrad, Capt. Wesley A. White, H. E. Featherstone, J. I. Sallee and Lieut. C. R. Bathurst. From the preparations now going on at the post every one is expecting this year's show to surpass all those of previous years. The younger polo players of the Cavalry division are showing much interest in the junior polo championship to be held in conjunction with the horse show. This tournament promises to bring out many new players, who are expected to develop into first-class players.

FORT CROOK.

Fort Crook, Neb., May 18, 1922.

Mrs. R. W. Bryan entertained at a bridge luncheon for Mrs. C. S. Errington, wife of Col. Errington, who has just arrived on the post from St. Louis. Those present were Mrs. MacAllister of Fort Omaha, Mmes. Buerkle, Schreiner, Bailey, Misses Schreiner and Bryan.

The ladies' card club entertained May 16 for the last time this year. The officers were invited. The hostesses were Mmes. Rucker, Rader, and Miss Schreiner. There were seven tables. Capt. L. A. Smith entertained at a dinner Saturday, followed by a party to the boxing match given that evening at the Service club between Soldier Slater and Soldier Gounard. Following the match there was a supper at the officers' club. The guests were Lieut. C. E. Lawrence, Lieut. and Mrs. P. E. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Muffin, Miss Welch, Miss Henderson, and Mr. Leo Whalen of Omaha.

Miss Lois Schreiner, daughter of Col. and

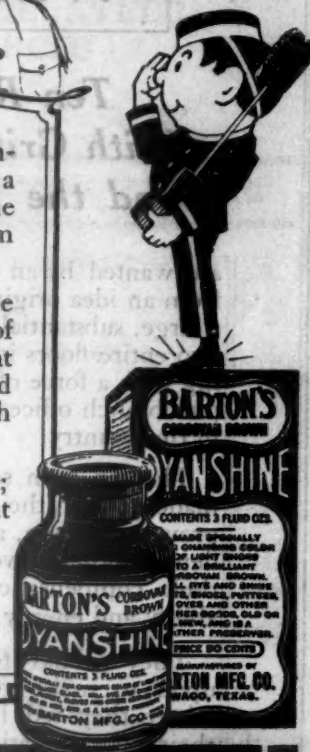


THE first bottle of Dyanshine ever sold went to a service man. Now Dyanshine counts its friends in uniform by the thousands.

This is because Dyanshine fits into the requirements of service men. It is a shine that may be put on easily and quickly, and lasts a week with occasional rubbing.

To be had in these colors; Black, Cordovan Brown, Nut Brown, Light Tan, White Kid and White Canvas.

Manufactured only by
BARTON MANUFACTURING CO.
Waco, Texas, U.S.A.



BARTON'S DYANSHINE
TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
DOUBLE SERVICE SHOE POLISH

Mrs. Schreiner, entertained at a bridge party May 10 for Col. and Mrs. Rucker, Mrs. Muller, Major and Mrs. Bryan, Lieut. Lawrence, Mr. Bryan and Miss Bryan.

Col. and Mrs. Kyle Rucker entertained May 13 with a five-table dinner bridge. The guests were Col. and Mrs. Schreiner and Errington, Majors and Mmes. Woodberry, Bryan, Varvel, Capt. and Mrs. Greer, Mmes. O'Connor and Bailey, Misses Bryan and Winters, Lieut. Schreiner, Miss Schreiner, Miss Spencer and Col. Miller were late guests.

One of the prettiest affairs was a buffet supper dance given by Lieut. and Mrs. P. E. Jackson Friday at the Service club. Many guests from Fort Omaha and Omaha were invited. Among those present were Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Lassiter, Col. and Mrs. Schreiner, Errington, Rucker, Gilbreth, Fries, Col. Miller and Upton, Majors and Mmes. Bryan, Woodberry, Buerkle, Rader, Major Jones, Capt. and Mrs. Kliber of Fort Omaha, Capt. Ellis and Smith, Lieut. and Mrs. Johnson, Lieut. Lawrence and Miss Schreiner, Lieut. Dye, Misses Winters, Bryan, Spencer, Messrs. Gilbreth, Dye, Bryan, Meyer, Bendokovic and Ochiltree. Lieut. and Mrs. O'Connor were dinner guests of Major and Mrs. Bryan May 14.

CAMP STEPHEN D. LITTLE.

Nogales, Ariz., May 8, 1922.

Mrs. Charles S. Stephens was hostess on Friday at a bridge luncheon in honor of her house guest, Mrs. Thomas Connors. The guests were Mmes. Clyde L. Hysong, S. O. Neff, Guy Griggs, J. W. O'Daniel, John Klein, Charles F. Colson, Fred G. Sherrill and Miss Mary Wise. Mrs. Connors left on Sunday for her home in Warren, Ariz., accompanied by Mmes. Stephens and S. O. Neff.

Major and Mrs. John C. Fairfax and Mrs. H. B. Lewis have returned from a trip to Hermosillo and Guaymas, Mexico. Capt. and Mrs. Frank Brokaw, formerly stationed with the 14th Cavalry at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, have joined the 25th Infantry here.

Mrs. Gratian McCafferty, Mrs. Charles E. Townsend and Miss Penrose entertained at bridge on Tuesday. The guests included Mmes. Wescott, Renfro, Buckley, O'Daniels, Klein, Cassidy, Bradley, Sherrill, Griggs, Brown, Colson, Wyman, Rooks and Hysong.

Capt. and Mrs. P. E. Taylor of Fort Huachuca are spending the week in camp. Capt. T. J. Cassidy, D.O., and Mrs. Cassidy are at Fort Huachuca, where Capt. Cassidy has temporary duty.

Mrs. Charles P. Martin, who accompanied Major and Mrs. Fairfax on their trip to Guaymas, has gone on to Chama, where she will visit Mr. and Mrs. William Geronimo, formerly stationed here with the 25th.

Lieut. F. B. Porter, on detached service at Arivaca for several months, returned to the regiment this week, accompanied by Mrs. Porter.

FORT LEAVENWORTH.

Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 18, 1922.

Mmes. Hanson E. Ely and Malvern-Hill Barnum assisted at the first of a series of polo less on May 7. The hostesses on the first Sunday were Mmes. Pratt, Sharp, Edmunds, Walshall, Bailey, Robinson, Glassford, Gibner and Bunker. On May 14 the hostesses were Mmes. Drum, Grant, Arrowsmith, White, Munson, Henry Humphrey, Orallie, Reed, Thomas, Peron, Fuller, Bundel and Croft.

Col. and Mrs. Drum, Majors and Mmes.

Chancery Inn
3 MEALS—ROOMS
Specialty
Chicken a la King
and Waffles
1421 EYE ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.

**ARMY & NAVY HEADQUARTERS
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
HOTEL CLARK**

POSITIVELY FIREPROOF
THE POPULAR RESIDENCE FOR
ARMY AND NAVY PEOPLE—
555 Rooms—each with private bath.

EUROPEAN PLAN.
Convenient to all points. Hotel Clark
Bus meets trains.

**Hill Street bet. Fourth & Fifth
F. M. DIMNICK, Lessee and Manager**

Am 37, married. Being released from active duty Naval Reserve. Excellent record. Have had editorial and advertising soliciting and selling experience. Desire immediate employment anywhere. C. E. M., c/o A. & N. Journal.

WANTED—By recently retired Major, W.P. graduate, excellent health, position at Academy, College or University. Would consider business proposition. Address Retired, c/o Army and Navy Journal, New York.

FOR RENT—Furnished, near Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C., 6-room, bath, apartment, \$180; also 9-room, 2 bath, house, \$150. Immediate possession. Apartment 2, 1905 N Street; Franklin 1840.

WANTED

Ten Real He-Men With Grit, Determination and the Will to Succeed

are wanted by an organization that has grown from an idea originated about eight years ago to a large, substantial institution occupying nearly two entire floors in a large Fifth Avenue Building with a force of nearly one hundred persons, plus branch offices in some of the largest Cities in the country.

The ten men selected will be men who have made good in their business life; men who are proven salesmen, and who have sufficient confidence in themselves to operate on a basis where their compensation will depend upon their ability and energy.

They will have to be men who can be depended upon to make good in their own territories where they will have to rely a great deal upon their own initiative, and who can be depended upon to devote business hours to business. They will have to employ and train a selling force and keep that force producing.

The opportunity is really unusual. The men who are accepted will, regardless of their former experiences, have to spend time in training and learning our work.

While it is not absolutely essential, yet those who have been Officers in the Army and Navy can by the very nature of our work more easily adapt themselves to it.

The men engaged will actually be building up a business for themselves. It is a real opportunity and only real, earnest, ambitious men of good education, experience and address will be selected.

Write full details of your past work and experience, your age, reason for wishing to leave your present work, your average income by your own efforts and all other details that will assist us in forming an opinion.

Address Box 51 Army and Navy Journal

Stevens, Gibner, Miller, Huntley, Lewis, Foley, Grubbs and Elliott, Colonel Brewer, Capt. Emil Rawitzer and Mrs. Matian and Miss Matian of San Francisco were guests of Col. and Mrs. Fred H. Turner at dinner Friday at the golf clubhouse.

Major and Mrs. Frederick Test gave a dinner Friday at the golf clubhouse. The guests included Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Ely and Brig. Gen. Lassiter of Washington. Major and Mrs. Richard Herman gave a large dinner at the Officers' Club on Friday. Col. and Mrs. Ben Lear gave a dinner Friday for Col. and Mrs. Sherburne, Colonel Brees, Miss Reaume, Mrs. Brees, Major and Mrs. Overton, Major and Mrs. Mackall and Major Hixon.

Col. and Mrs. Edgar Myers on Saturday entertained Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Hanson E. Ely, Brig. Gen. William Lassiter, Col. and Mrs. Major, Croft, Allen, Kemper, Col. Howland and Major Hixon.

Capt. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Wilder gave a supper Sunday for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Ely, Brig. Gen. Lassiter, Col. and Mrs. Fuller, Drum, Shockey, Bundel, Humphrey, Arrowsmith, Majors and Mrs. Bubb, Foster, Nalle, Capt. and Mrs. Milton Boone, Mr. and Mrs. Valentine, Misses Mary and Lottie Fuller.

The staff of the Army Y.M.C.A. gave a dinner Monday for Chaplain John V. Axton, Col. and Mrs. Alexander Greig gave a dinner in the Chocolate shop on Saturday. On Tuesday Mrs. John Bubb entertained Mrs. Lowe, Bonwell, Dunn, Sharp, Wilder, Mackall, Darrach, Lane, Burnett, Kirtland, Goodwin and Miss Goodwin at bridge. Mrs. Philip Worcester entertained with a moving picture party Tuesday and tea at the Green tea room. Mrs. F. M. B. Travis gave a luncheon Wednesday. Mrs. George Baird also entertained at luncheon on Wednesday. On Tuesday Mrs. Francis Lincoln gave a luncheon. Col. and Mrs. Edward Croft gave a dinner Friday.

FORT SNELLING.

Fort Snelling, Minn., May 20, 1922.

Mrs. L. H. Moulton of Spencer, Iowa, is the guest of Capt. and Mrs. N. P. Williams. Lieut. Col. and Mrs. H. H. Rutherford will leave June 5 for Panama, their new station. Mrs. Edward A. Banning entertained Friday at bridge.

The officers who are on the University of Minnesota detail and their wives are entertaining this evening at the Curtis Court with a dinner dance for Col. and Mrs. Girard Sturtevant, E. L. Butts, H. P. Howard, M. H. Willard and J. B. Woolnough, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. H. Neff, J. E. Ware, Lieut. Col. J. McDowell, Madison, Watrous, Balsam, Major and Mrs. F. W. Wunderlich, Majors Whittier and McQuade, Capt. Throckmorton and St. Louis and Miss Mary Howard.

Major and Mrs. F. W. Wunderlich will leave June 5 for New York, sailing later for Panama. Mrs. H. H. Rutherford is spending a few days at Northfield, Minn., the guest of relatives. Capt. and Mrs. L. J. Farrell are leaving to-day for Lake Minnetonka, Minn., where they will spend the summer months.

CAMP FURLONG.

Columbus, N.M., May 20, 1922.

Capt. and Mrs. Bresnahan were dinner hosts on Thursday for Mrs. Morlan, Lieutenant Carter, Col. and Mrs. Schoeffel. Capt. and Mrs. Daugherty entertained the Thursday Bridge Club. Mrs. Johannes entertained at bridge on Friday for Mrs. Muller, Bresnahan, Whitesides, Daugherty, Tuohy, Wight, Burgher, Morlan, Small, Schoeffel, Worthington, Pentz and Daugherty.

Mrs. Callahan has returned from a visit with

her parents in El Paso. Col. and Mrs. Schoeffel entertained at dinner on Saturday for Capt. and Mrs. Kindervater, Mrs. Small, Mrs. Morlan, Capt. and Mrs. Daugherty.

Lieutenant Colonel Herr spent Sunday in camp, returning to Beaumont Hospital, where he is a patient. Lieut. and Mrs. Wight gave a buffet supper Sunday for Capt. and Mrs. Johannes, Major and Mrs. Burgher. Mrs. Morlan entertained twenty ladies on Monday at a bridge luncheon.

Capt. and Mrs. Bresnahan entertained at dinner for Capt. and Mrs. Pentz and Capt. and Mrs. Callahan on Wednesday. Mrs. Akeroyd went to El Paso on Monday. Mrs. Morlan entertained the Ladies' Card Club on Tuesday. Mrs. Muller and Mrs. Schoeffel winning the prizes.

FORT BROWN.

Fort Brown, Texas, May 16, 1922.

A dinner dance was given at the Officers' Club on Wednesday, complimenting Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Charles O. Thomas, Jr., who are leaving for station at Fort Sam Houston.

Mrs. John E. Maher entertained the Post Bridge Club on Friday. A seven-table bridge luncheon was given by Mrs. Charles H. Lovell on Wednesday, complimenting her guest, Mrs. B. F. Corey of Chicago.

Mrs. Clinton A. Pierce and Mrs. Edward C. Hagler entertained with a tea at the Officers' Club on Saturday. The guests were met at the door by little Miss Mary Louise Hagler. Mrs. Mills served the salad and Mrs. John E. Maher poured tea. Assisting were Mrs. Lovell, Sheas, Byrnes and Miss McChesney. The 12th Cavalry orchestra played. About 150 guests attended.

Mrs. W. O. King of Washington, D.C., guest of her son-in-law and daughter, Capt. and Mrs. Clinton A. Pierce, has returned to her home. Mrs. Lester A. Sprinkle, of Camp McAllen, is the guest of Capt. and Mrs. John E. Maher. Mrs. John P. Scott has just returned from a week's visit with friends at Camp McAllen.

Capt. E. E. Aldridge and family are visiting Brownsville. Captain Aldridge is on a three months' leave, en route from the Canal Zone to Camp Meade, Md., where he will join the 12th Infantry.

CAMP LEWIS NOTES.

Camp Lewis, Wash., May 12, 1922.

Major Gen. Charles G. Morton, commanding the 9th Corps Area, was the guest of Major and Mrs. Sam F. Parker on Thursday evening at the officers' club. Covers were laid for twenty-eight, including Major Gen. Morton, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. George B. Duncan, Col. and Mrs. O. W. B. Farr, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. S. A. Golderman, Lieut. Col. Kenyon A. Joyce, Majors and Mrs. Walling, Bowen and Parker, Capt. and Mrs. Irwin, Beck, Harrah, Oramond, Matlock and Butner.

Major Gen. Charles H. Muir addressed the members of the woman's club yesterday on the topic "Peace and War." The program included a solo by Mrs. Karlstad and a recitation by Mrs. Hubbell. Mrs. Charles E. Stafford was club hostess.

The 6th Engineers entertained at the officers' club on Wednesday evening. More than 250 gathered for the dancing. In the receiving line were Major Gen. and Mrs. Charles H. Muir, Major and Mrs. Herbert J. Wild, and Capt. and Mrs. Lloyd E. Mielons.

The officers' club bridge tournament opened Thursday evening with a capacity attendance. Eight prizes will be awarded and games will extend over a period of several weeks.

Mrs. Manley, wife of Norbert C. Manley, entertained thirty guests for tea on Friday after the polo game between the 76th and 10th Field Artillery teams. Mrs. Alexander, wife of Brig. Gen. Robert Alexander, presided. Invitations were extended to Col. and Mrs. O. W. B. Farr, Major and Mrs. H. J. Wild, Capt. and Mrs. Schjervén, Coolie, Green, Searle, Butner, McKee, Hershey, Price, Gilmore, McCreary and Lieut. and Mrs. Ernest J. Riley.

Mrs. J. N. Pickering and Mrs. John E. Morris entertained at cards on Wednesday. Twelve tables were in play. Mrs. Robert Alexander was hostess at tea on Thursday for about 100 guests. Assisting were Mrs. O. W. B. Farr, John J. Waterman, Jesse B. Hunt, Norbert C. Manley, Wilfred C. Green and Richard C. Mallonee. Daffodils, ferns and native greens were used for table decorations and were in evidence about the Alexander home.

Mrs. James W. Cairns, sister of Col. T. M. Anderson, 7th Inf., was hostess for bridge on Wednesday, complimenting Mrs. George B. Duncan, wife of Gen. Duncan.

Questions and Answers

Questions having to do with military or naval matters will be answered in this department as soon as possible after their receipt, or, lacking space, by mail, provided a stamped, self-addressed envelope is sent. Communications must in all cases be signed, giving the correct name and address of the inquirer.

J. T. C.—No progress has been made in Congress with a bill proposing to give the pay of warrant officer, retired, to all retired enlisted men who held commissions in the World War. J. B.—Color sergeant, retired, will come in third grade—pay of \$90, or \$67.50 plus \$15.75, total \$83.25.

PETERS.—By reference to A.R. 134 you will note that for computation of time for retirement at thirty years, Philippine foreign service was counted from time of arrival at first port of call in Philippine waters to departure from last port of call there. See A.R. 134.

W. B. S. asks: Does an officer who resigns, or who is honorably discharged from the Service, receive travel pay for his dependents to his bona fide home or place of entering the Army? Answer: He does not; the travel pay for dependents is payable on permanent change of station, but not on termination of service.

M. J. E.—The 3d Infantry Regiment was organized in 1784, while the 1st Infantry Regiment was organized in 1791.

SERGEANT H. M. B.—If you have knowledge as to the whereabouts of the pistol and can make affidavit as to its serial number being

the one that you paid for, make affidavits in triplicate, forward a full statement of the facts to the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., and ask that he advise procedure to be followed.

J. B.—There is no change in the allowances for retired enlisted men—\$15.75. The pay would be three-fourths of active, plus the allowances. Color sergeant is in third grade; total retired.

SUBSCRIBER.—According to the National Defense act, Sec. 48, warrant officers other than those of the Army Mine Planter Service receive base pay of \$1,230 a year, and the allowances of a second lieutenant. The new Pay bill increases the warrant officers' base pay, but since there is no mention of a repeal of allowances there is every reason to believe that their allowances will be those of second lieutenants, as shown on page 893, May 30. This, of course, applies only to the active list, as retired officers do not receive allowances.

W. E. L. asks: A claims that double time commences from the day of departure from the U.S. B., that it commences from the day of arrival in Manila. Which is correct? Answer: There is no more double time in any enlistments beginning after Aug. 24, 1912. Time at sea was not counted double. See A.R. 134.

A. B. B. asks: (1) Is there now before either house of Congress any measure that has for its object the removal of the existing restrictions on the private employment of retired naval officers? (2) Is there now before either house any measure that will give retired officers any share of the "allowances" of their grade? (3) Will retired officers receive any benefit from the Pay bill now pending?

Answer: (1) A bill was introduced, but not yet passed. Watch action on Naval Appropriation bill, personnel features, where Senate may add the provision you mention. (2) A bill was introduced, but has made no progress on account of the attention centered upon the Service Pay bill. (3) Their authorized percentages will apply to the new active rates, but no benefit in the allowances.

R. A. H.—The maximum longevity increase for warrant officers and enlisted men is twenty-five per cent. (five per cent. each four years). The active pay of warrant officer under the new pay bill will be \$148 base; for over twenty years' service add twenty-five per cent., making \$185, three-fourths of which is \$138.75, for retired pay.

DECISIONS OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL

A period of service terminated by desertion and not again resumed, as well as a period of service terminated by dishonorable discharge pursuant to sentence of court-martial, according to the Comptroller General, may be counted for an enlisted man's longevity credit, as those enlistments were not fraudulent at inception; but a period of service entered by fraudulent enlistment, though otherwise honest and faithful, and notwithstanding subsequent action of the Government in accepting such service and permitting the soldier to again enlist, cannot be counted towards his longevity, for "no statute is known which authorizes any officer of the Government to retroactively denounce that lawful which the law itself has declared unlawful."

An officer of the Navy who was provided with quarters for himself, wife and children on the Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, maintained quarters for his parents at Odessa, Fla., and asked for commutation under the act of April 10, 1916, on account of his dependent parents. The Comptroller General says that the act of 1916 did not contemplate more than one abode for the officer's family or dependents. If the Government furnishes an abode for the officer's wife, child or dependent parent, then no right to commutation accrues.

"Reserve officers on active duty are not entitled to have their dependents transported by the Government from their homes to the first station and from their last station to their homes," according to an opinion of the A.G., in which the Comptroller General concurs. This decision was rendered in the case of Reserve officers detailed to duty in the War Department General Staff. Such detail does not represent a permanent change of station, for which the law authorizes change of station allowances.

An officer of the Air Service had orders to ferry an airplane from Mitchell Field to Dayton, Ohio. He made a stopover at Bolling Field, D.C., although there is no showing in his papers that the stop-over was authorized or necessary. He presents a claim for transfer of himself and his baggage by taxicab from a hotel in Washington to Bolling Field. The Comptroller General disallows for three reasons: Absence of a showing of authority or necessity for delay in the continuous voyage; failure to show any other payments for same date for determination whether limit of \$8 per day is exceeded; if officer had telephoned to Bolling Field a Government conveyance would have been sent to meet him in Washington.

If an officer be legally liable for the necessities of a grandchild, says the Comptroller General, it nevertheless does not broaden the class of those who are termed children in the act of May 18, 1920, providing for transportation of dependents. So much of the decision of the Comptroller, Dec. 27, 1920, as included grandchildren within the benefits of the act will not be hereafter followed.

In determining the right of the Service Company, 101st Infantry, Massachusetts N.D., to armory drill pay for assemblies of the company, exclusive of the band, the Comptroller General says: "The band is an 'organizational unit' within the meaning of Sec. 110, N.D.A. . . . No officers have any duties to perform with respect to the band other than the captain and his duties are only supervision of routine administrative details and discipline. It is apparent that it is that part of the Service Company exclusive of the band, where the officers have some duties to perform, that constitutes the organization sixty per cent. of whose enlisted strength must attend and participate in drills."

An enlisted man of the Navy is entitled to a discharge at expiration of enlistment, but the mere expiration of his enlistment does not operate to release him from the Service. If a man is retained after expiration of his enlistment waiting action on a court-martial his pay status continues unaffected thereby until promulgation of the sentence, says the Comptroller General.